

Government of Madras.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

Recd.

Regd.

1912.

Enclosures

Spare copies

G.O. No. 402, 10th May 1912.

DESPATCHED

Catalogue of Books.

Forwarding to the Secretary of State for India and to the Government of India copies of the
— registered during the first quarter of 1912.

BACK PAPERS.

G.O.	No.	Department.	Date.	G.O.	No.	Department.	Date.

FURTHER PAPERS

G.O.	No.	Department.	Date.	G.O.	No.	Department.	Date.



SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B
OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

No. 18.]

MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, APRIL 30, 1912.

[PRICE, 13 as. 6 p.]

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS.

CATALOGUE of Books registered in the MADRAS PRESIDENCY during the months of JANUARY, FEBRUARY and MARCH (or the First Quarter of) 1912.

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the em—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.	5 Registration number.	6 Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
BOOKS (620)					
ENGLISH—DRAMA.					
1	Śrinivāsa Aiyangār, V. V. Vichu's Wife. A little comic play in two scenes. pp. 2, 27. Published by the author: Madras. 1911. [11th January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	G. C. Lōkanāthan Bros., Guardian Press, Mount Road, Madras.	500	354	....
ENGLISH—LAW.					
1	(The) All India Civil Court Manual. Local Acts—United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. Compiled at the "Lawyer's Companion" Office. pp. 2, 4. 507, 78. Published by T. S. Kṛṣṇasvāmi Rao at the "Lawyer's Companion" Office: Mount Road, Madras. 1912. [7th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 8.	T. S. Kṛṣṇasvāmi Rao, The Law Printing House, Mount Road, Madras.	500	864	....
2	(The) All India Digest. Section 2 (Civil)—1811—1911 Vol. 1. Abadi to Appeal. Edited by T. V. Saṅjīva Rao. pp. 10, 14. 1024. Published by T. S. Kṛṣṇasvāmi Rao, The "Lawyer's Companion" Office: Mount Road, Madras. 1912. [12th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 10.	Do.	3,500	865	....
3	Apararka on Yājñavalkya (on inheritance). Translated into English by S. Śrinivāsa Aiyar. pp. I, 60. Published by the translator: Mylapore, Madras. 1911. [10th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. (T.) Price, 12 annas.	R. Venkaṭēśvar & Co., Ananda Press, Madras.	500	708	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
BOOKS—cont.					
ENGLISH—LAW—cont.					
4	(The) Current Index of Indian Cases, 1911. No. 10. (Section 1—Criminal and Section 2—Civil). Compiled at the "Lawyer's Companion" Office. pp. 45. Published by T. S. Krishnasvāmi Rao, The "Lawyer's Companion" Office: Mount Road, Madras. [18th November 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 6 per annum. [No. 9 noticed in entry No. 96, at page 291 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	T. S. Krishnasvāmi Rao, The Law Printing House, Mount Road, Madras.	2,000	161	....
5	— No. 11. pp. 44. 1911. [26th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 6 per annum.	Do.	2,000	277	....
6	— No. 12. pp. 48. 1911. [16th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 6 per annum.	Do.	2,000	476	....
7	— 1912. No. 1. pp. 50. 1912. [26th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 6 per annum.	Do.	2,000	870	....
8	Desai (Trikamlal, R.) The Transfer of Property Act: with complete case-law, explanatory and critical comments, High Court Rules, etc., and Easements Act with notes of English and Indian Cases. pp. 2, 3, 408, 4. Published by the author: Bombay. 1911. [10th November 1911.] 8°. 3rd edition. Price, Rs. 4 8. [Previous editions printed outside the Madras Presidency.]	Do.	1,000	278	....
9	(The) Indian Decisions (New Series). Vol. 1. Allahabad (January 1875 to May 1880). Being a reprint of all the Decisions of the Privy Council on appeal from India and of the various High Courts and other Superior Courts in India reported both in official and non-official reports from 1875. Compiled at the "Lawyer's Companion" Office. pp. 5, 26, 1130, 111. Published by T. S. Krishnasvāmi Rao, The "Lawyer's Companion" Office: Mount Road, Madras. 1911. [1st November 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 7.	Do.	2,000	160	....
10	— Vol. 2. (June 1880 to June 1882). pp. 2, 40, 1165, 170. 1912. [20th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 7.	Do.	2,000	869	....
11	— (Old Series). Vol. 2. Supreme Court Reports, Bengal: being a verbatim reprint of the reports of cases decided by the late Supreme Courts and the Sudder Dewanny Adawls in India. pp. 11, 953, 63. 1911. [4th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 10. [Vol. 1 noticed in entry No. 71, at page 188 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1911.]	Do.	1,500	272	....
12	Kant, A. N. Index of cases judicially noticed. 1904-1910 (Supplement), containing every case cited in judgments reported in the Law Reports. pp. 1, 166. Published by Butterworth & Co.: London. 1911. [8th August 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 7s. 6d.	Do.	400	499	....
13	(The) Lawyer's Companion, Criminal, Minor Acts. Part 13. Compiled at the "Lawyer's Companion" Office. pp. 134. Published by T. S. Krishnasvāmi Rao, The "Lawyer's Companion" Office: Mount Road, Madras. 1911. [21st November 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-4. [Part 12 noticed in entry No. 100, at page 291 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	Do.	1,500	162	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
BOOKS—cont.					
ENGLISH—LAW—cont.					
14	(The) Lawyer's Companion, Criminal, Minor Acts. Part 14. pp. 142. 1912. [25th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-4.	T. S. Krishnasvāmi Rao, The Law Printing House, Mount Road, Madras.	1,500	477	....
15	— Companies Act. Part 5. pp. 126, 16. 1911. [26th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-4. [Part 4 noticed in entry No. 102, at page 291 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	Do.	2,000	276	....
16	— Part 6. pp. 144. 1912. [31st January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-4.	Do.	2,000	478	....
17	(The) Lawyer's Reference (Civil). Section VI. I.L.R., Bombay Series. Parts 18 and 19. Compiled at the "Lawyer's Companion" Office. pp. 180. Published by T. S. Krishnasvāmi Rao, The "Lawyer's Companion" Office: Mount Road, Madras. 1911. [1st November 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-12. [Part 17 noticed in entry No. 104, at page 292 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	Do.	1,500	158	....
18	— Parts 20 and 21. pp. 200. 1911. [11th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-12.	Do.	1,500	274	....
19	— Parts 22 and 23. pp. 200. 1912. [12th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-12.	Do.	1,500	480	....
20	— Parts 24 and 25. pp. 200. 1912. [15th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-12.	Do.	1,500	867	....
21	— Calcutta (Civil). Part 48. pp. 100. 1911. [1st November 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 14 annas. [Part 47 noticed in entry No. 105, at page 292 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	Do.	1,500	159	....
22	— Part 49. pp. 100. 1911. [11th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 14 annas.	Do.	1,500	275	....
23	— Part 50. pp. 100. 1912. [12th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 14 annas.	Do.	1,500	481	....
24	— Part 51. pp. 100. 1912. [15th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 14 annas.	Do.	1,500	868	....
25	— Allahabad (Civil). Part 29. pp. 100. 1911. [1st November 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 14 annas. [Part 28 noticed in entry No. 106, at page 292 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	Do.	1,500	157	....
26	— Part 30. pp. 100. 1911. [11th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 14 annas.	Do.	1,500	273	....
27	— Part 31. pp. 100. 1912. [12th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 14 annas.	Do.	1,500	479	....
28	— Part 32. pp. 100. 1912. [15th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 14 annas.	Do.	1,500	866	....
29	Mitter (Upendra Gopāl). Legal maxims. Vol. 1, Part 1 (as illustrated in decided cases and legislative enactments in India). Edited by T. V. Sañjiva Rao. pp. 5, 70. Published by T. S. Krishnasvāmi Rao, The "Lawyer's Companion" Office: Mount Road, Madras. 1910. [22nd October 1910.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	1,500	386	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
BOOKS—cont.					
ENGLISH—LAW—concl'd.					
30	Mitter (Upendra Gōpāl). Legal maxims. Vol. 1, Part 2. pp. 1, 72. 1910. [2nd January 1911.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 12 annas.	T. S. Kṛṣṇasvāmi Rao, The Law Printing House, Mount Road, Madras.	1,500	387	....
31	— Vol. 1, Part 3. pp. 72. 1911. [27th January 1911.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	1,500	388	....
32	— Vol. 1, Part 4. pp. 72. 1911. [14th March 1911.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	1,500	389	....
33	— Vol. 1, Part 5. pp. 72. 1911. [25th April 1911.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	1,500	390	....
34	— Vol. 1, Part 6. pp. 72. 1911. [9th June 1911.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	1,500	391	....
35	— Vol. 1, Parts 7 and 8. pp. 146. 1911. [26th August 1911.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, Rs. 1-8.	Do.	1,500	392	....
36	— Vol. 1, Part 9. pp. 73. 1911. [14th October 1911.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	1,500	393	....
37	— Vol. 1, Part 10. pp. 75. 1911. [28th November 1911.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	1,500	394	....
38	— Vol. 1, Part 11. pp. 73. 1912. [26th January 1912.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	1,500	395	....
39	Ratanlal Ranchhoddas and Thakore (Dhirajlal Keshavlal). The English and Indian Law of Torts. pp. 59, 625, 3c. Published by the authors: Bombay. 1911. [24th August 1911.] 8°. 5th edition. Revised. Price, Rs. 5. [Previous editions printed outside the Madras Presidency.]	Do.	2,000	396	....
40	— The Indian Penal Code. pp. 1, 16, 553, 24. Published by the authors: Bombay. 1912. [15th January 1912.] 8°. 6th edition. Revised. Price, Rs. 4. [Previous editions printed outside the Madras Presidency.]	Do.	2,000	459	....
41	[Śrinivāsa Aiyar, S.] Table of Headings. Vols. I and II and Table of Cases. A to L. pp. 129. Published by the author: Mylapore, Madras. [13th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price (not known.)	Temple & Co., Śrī Kapāliś-varar Press, Madras.	3,000	555	....
42	— The Madras Law Journal Digest. Volumes 1 to 20. 1891-1910. pp. 1, 594. Published by the author: Mylapore, Madras. 1912. [17th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 6.	G. C. Lōkanāthan Bros., Guardian Press, Mount Road, Madras.	1,000	673	....
43	— The Index of Cases followed, overruled, etc., 1836-1911. Parts 1 and 4. Privy Council and English Cases. pp. 2, 371. Published by the author: Mylapore, Madras. [12th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 8.	Temple & Co., Śrī Kapāliś-varar Press, Madras.	1,000	818	....
44	Statute Law relating to Marriage and Divorce in British India, Part 1. Compiled at the "Lawyer's Companion" Office. pp. 3, 148. Published by T. S. Kṛṣṇasvāmi Rao, The "Lawyer's Companion" Office: Mount Road, Madras. 1911. [4th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-4.	T. S. Kṛṣṇasvāmi Rao, The Law Printing House, Mount Road, Madras.	2,000	271	....
45	— Part 2. pp. 144. 1912. [26th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-4.	Do.	2,000	871	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
BOOKS—cont.					
ENGLISH—MEDICINE.					
1	Annual Report of the work of the vaccine section of the King Institute of Preventive Medicine, Madras, and Report on Vaccination in the Madras Presidency for the year 1910-1911. pp. 51 and 2 diagrams. Published by the Superintendent, Government Press: Madras. 1911. [17th October 1911.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	T. Fisher, Superintendent, Government Press, Madras.	433	663	Government of Madras, 26th February 1912.
2	Krisna Rao, G. V. What is Kuhne's System of Cure without Drugs and Operations. pp. 2, 33. Published by the author: Madras. 1912. [10th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Not for sale.	V. Vēnkatarāya Śāstri, Jyōtiṣ-mati Press, Madras.	1,000	954	G. V. Kṛṣṇa Rao, 209, Tambu Cetti Street, Georgetown, Madras, 22nd March 1912. Do.
3	— Practical Instructions. pp. 65. 1912. [10th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Not for sale.	Do.	1,000	955	....
4	Wilkins, R. Letters on a few diseases prevalent at times in Madras. pp. 14. Published by the author: Vepery, Madras. 1911. [15th December 1911.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	A. C. Saṃmukha Mudali, M.L.V. Press, Madras.	200	313	....
ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.					
1	Afghanistan and its late Amir: with some account of Baluchistan. pp. 1, 86. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1912. [9th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Illustrated. Price, 5 annas.	H. H. Bicknell, Superintendent, S.P.C.K. Press, Vepery, Madras.	2,000	988	....
2	Annual Report, 1911. St. Joseph's College, Bangalore. pp. 1, 113, and 8 plates. Published by the Principal of the College: Bangalore. [23rd December 1911.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	W. Mumford, Superintendent, Lawrence Asylum Press, Mount Road, Madras.	500	18	....
3	(A) Coronation Ode by Korāṅki Kṛṣṇasvāmi Aiyar: sung by the girls of the Svāmi Vivekānanda Hindu Bālikā Pāṭhaśālā, Cūlai, Madras. Translated into English. pp. 8. Published by the Secretary of the Pāṭhaśālā: Cūlai, Madras. [9th December 1911.] Oblong. 1st edition. (T). Free.	Vest & Co., Mount Road, Madras.	100	135	....
4	Gōpāla Aiyāṅgār, C. A syllabus in reading, writing composition, drawing and general knowledge. pp. 15. Published by the author: Salem. [16th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	P. R. Rāma Aiyar & Co., Madras.	554	1,028	....
5	Gunnaiya Śāstri, R. Female Education. Practical suggestions, etc., for the improvement of female education. pp. 16. Published by the author: Berhampore. 1912. [22nd February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	R. Gunnaiya Śāstri, Śrī Saras-vati Press, Berhampore.	240	693	....
6	Harrison, W. H. Department of Agriculture, Madras. Vol. 3, Bulletin No. 63. The Principles of Paddy Manuring. pp. 8. Published by the Superintendent, Government Press: Madras. 1911. [19th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 66, at page 192 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1911.]	T. Fisher, Superintendent, Government Press, Madras.	1,500	666	Government of Madras, 26th February 1912.
7	Hilson, G. R. Department of Agriculture, Madras. Vol. 3, Bulletin No. 64. Hindupur Agave Plantation. pp. 2. Published by the Superintendent, Government Press, Madras. 1911. [21st November 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies.	Do.	1,500	664	Do.

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
BOOKS—cont.					
ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—conold.					
8	His Majesty King George's Speeches in India. A complete collection of all the speeches delivered in India during His tour as Prince of Wales and in connection with the recent Coronation Durbar. Edited by G. A. Natēsan. pp. 5, 174 and 9 plates. Published by G. A. Natēsan & Co.: Madras. [9th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	G. A. Natēsan & Co., Madras.	2,000	1,044	....
9	India's Memorial Tribute to His Most Gracious Majesty King Edward VII, Emperor of India. Edited by A. Gōvindarāja Mudali: with an introduction by the Hon'ble V. Kṛṣṇasvāmi Aiyar. pp. 7, 5, 6, 301. Published by the editor: Madras. 1911. [29th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8.	G. C. Lōkanāthan Bros., Guardian Press, Mount Road, Madras.	1,000	353	....
10	Jñānaprakāśam Pillai, M. Personal Magnetism and Occultism. pp. 6, 293. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. 1911. [9th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 15.	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., 4, Mount Road, Madras.	750	63	....
11	'Kusika.' Short stories (on marriage-reform and allied topics). pp. 1, 2, 180. Published by S. Kastūrīraṅga Aiyangār: Madras. 1912. [21st February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	T. S. Kṛṣṇasvāmi Rao, The Law Printing House, Mount Road, Madras.	2,000	863	....
12	Mahādēvan, V. S. How to rest and be rested. A paper read at a meeting of the Nuṅgambākam Literary Union on January 14th, 1912. pp. 1, 11. Published by the author: Nuṅgambākam, Madras. [24th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Roopert & Co., Ruckma Press, Triplicane, Madras.	250	470	....
13	Rāma Rao, U. A Guide to Ratepayers—Building Regulations. pp. 4. Published by the author: Madras. [24th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. [Municipal Tracts No. 4.]	Hebbar Bros., Kanara Press, Madras.	1,000	445	....
14	Rāmasāmi, K. T. A complete course of lessons in Hypnotism, Mesmerism, Clairvoyance and Clair-Audience. pp. 96. Published by the author: Kīlanattam (Tinnevely). 1912. [25th March 1912.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, Rs. 3. [1st edition noticed in entry No. 69, at page 192 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1911.]	K. T. Rāmasāmi, The Excelsior Press, Kīlanattam.	200	1,015	Dr. K. T. Rāmasāmi, Kīlanattam, Tinnevely District, 27th March 1912.
15	[Rāmasāmi, K. T.] Āryan Initiation. Second and Higher Degrees. pp. 36. Published by the author: Kīlanattam (Tinnevely) [29th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 12.	Do.	200	113	Dr. K. T. Rāmasāmi, Kīlanattam, Tinnevely District, 9th January 1912.
16	Row, D. T. Delhi Durbar Trip. pp. 23. Published by the author: Bezwada. [9th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	B. K. Svāmi, Manager, Vāpi Press, Bezwada.	250	133	....
17	Subrahmanya Aiyar, S. (Sir). Education: an address to the Teachers' Institute, Saidapet. pp. 12. Published by the author: Mylapore, Madras. [6th January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Superintendent, Vasanta Press, Adyār, Madras.	100	310	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
BOOKS—cont.					
ENGLISH—PHILOSOPHY.					
1	Coppens (Rev. Charles). Psychology. Plants and Animals: with annotations. pp. 28. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j.: Trichinopoly. 1912. [1st February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. [Sodality Series No. 22.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., Superintendent, St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000	597	....
2	[Rāmasvāmi Aiyar, N. K.] The Religion of Science. A synthesis of science, philosophy and religion. pp. 1, 10, 69. Published by the author: Tanjore. 1911. [2nd December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Price { Paper wrapper, 8 annas. Cloth wrapper, 12 annas.	G. C. Lōkanāthan Bros., Guardian Press, Mount Road, Madras.	1,000	355	....
3	Svāmi Yōgīśvarānanda. Towards Light. pp. 1, 271. Published by the author: Ulsoor, Bangalore, 1912. [15th March 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	W. Mumford, Superintendent, Lawrence Asylum Press, Mount Road, Madras.	1,000	893	Svāmi Yōgīśvarānanda, Śrī Rāmakṛṣṇa Mutt, Ulsoor, Bangalore. 21st March 1912.
ENGLISH—POETRY.					
1	Annāji Rao, G. The Light-House. A poem. pp. 16. Published by the author: Vepery, Madras. [30th January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	P. Rājagōpāl Nāyudū, Manager, R. Vivēkānanda Press, Vepery, Madras	1,000	398	G. Annāji Rao, Dhareshwar Villa, Vepery Madras, 2nd February 1912.
2	Benedictory verses on the Imperial Coronation at Delhi. Composed in Tamil by His Holiness Svāmi Virudai Śivajñāna Yōgi; rendered into English. 1 sheet. Published by M. S. A. A. S. Saṅkaralingam Ceṭṭi: Mudukkumeendanpaṭṭi (Koilpaṭṭi Taluq) 11th December. 1911. Folio. 1st edition. (T). Free.	Śālavāṭi Aiyar, Manager, Nūṛul Islām Press, Tinnevely.	300	241	....
3	Gōvindarāja Mudali, C. S. (The) Indian Coronation Ode of Pandit M. Lakṣmaṇa Śūri, in Sanskrit, rendered into English with a foreword by T. E. Moir, I.C.S. pp. 1, 3, 19. Published by the translator: Madras. 1911. [11th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). Free.	P. Vēlu Ceṭṭi, Kapālī Press, Madras.	6,000	50	C. S. Gōvindarāja Mudali, High Court Vakīl, Madras. 4th January 1912
4	Maṅgayya (Jayanti) A Plea for Education. pp. 2, 33. Published by the author: Raichur. 1912. [1st February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price (not known).	Addison & Co., Mount Road, Madras.	300	600	Jayanti Maṅgayya, Raichur. 2nd March 1912.
5	Narasimha Rao, C. S. (Cilkūr). Poetical Works. Vol. 1 with an introduction by E. Russell. pp. 3, 3, 480 and 1 plate. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1911. [30th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 4.	N. Calapati Rao, Maṅjuvāpi Press, Ellore.	500	286	....
ENGLISH—POLITICS.					
1	Śrīnivāsa Rao, K. The Crisis in India. pp. 1, 6, 182. Published by Higginbotham & Co.: Madras. [1st January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8.	S. M. Rājā Rām Rao, The Wednesday Review Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000	385	K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Assistant Sessions Judge, Coimbatore, 6th February 1912.

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
BOOKS—cont.					
ENGLISH—RELIGION.					
1	An abridgment of sacred and ecclesiastical history (translated from the French). pp. 120, 6. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, s. j.: Trichinopoly. 1912. [10th March 1912.] 16°. 4th edition. Price, 4 annas.	Rev. Br. Joseph, s. j., Superintendent, St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000	837	....
	[Previous editions not received for registration.]				
2	Besant (Annie). Why I became a Theosophist. pp. 50. Published by the Manager, "Theosophist" Office: Adyār, Madras. 1912. [17th January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	A. K. Sitarāma Śāstri, Superintendent, Vasanta Press, Adyār, Madras.	3,000	308	....
3	— The Masters and the Way to Them. A Lecture. pp. 28. Published by the Manager, "Theosophist" Office: Adyār, Madras. 1912. [1st February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	5,000	617	....
	[Adyār Popular Lectures: No. 19.]				
4	— The Ideals of Theosophy. Four lectures delivered at the 36th Annual Convention of the Theosophical Society, held at Benares, on December 27th, 28th 29th, and 30th, 1911. pp. 2, 130. 1912. [6th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price { Cloth, Rs. 1-8. Board, Re. 1.	Do.	5,000	742	The Manager, The "Theosophist" Office, Adyār, Madras, 6th March 1912.
5	— Education as the Basis of National Life. A lecture. pp. 28. [10th March 1912.] 16°. 2nd edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	5,000	967	....
	[Adyār Popular Lectures: No. 2.]				
	[1st edition noticed in entry No. 179, at page 110 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1908.]				
6	— Elementary Lessons on Karma. pp. 22. [10th March 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	3,000	968	....
	[Adyār Pamphlets: No. 13.]				
7	Desai, N. M. A study in Theosophy. pp. 1, 1, 101. Published by the Manager, "Theosophist" Office: Adyār, Madras. 1911. [4th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Do.	500	3	The Manager, The "Theosophist" Office, Adyār, Madras, 3rd January 1912.
8	Horton, R. F. The coming of the World-Teacher. Mrs. Besant's Prophecy. pp. 19. Published by the Manager, "Theosophist" Office: Adyār, Madras. [15th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	10,000	620	....
	[The Order of the Star in the East: No. 3.]				
9	Larsen, L. P. Prayer. A course of Bible studies arranged for daily study. pp. 4, 248, 10. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1912. [13th January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	Joseph Passmore, Secretary, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	3,000	245	....
10	Leadbeater, C. W. What Theosophy does for us. pp. 37. Published by the Manager, "Theosophist" Office: Adyār, Madras. February 1912. [21st February 1912.] 16°. 2nd edition. Price, 2 annas.	A. K. Sitarāma Śāstri, Superintendent, Vasanta Press, Adyār, Madras.	2,000	616	....
	[Adyār Pamphlets: No. 12.]				
	[1st edition printed in England.]				
11	Manimēkhalai. A great epic and one of the five great classics of Tamil rendered into English by the Rev. Dr. G. U. Pope: with a prefatory note by J. M. Nallasāmi Pillai. pp. 1, 1, 66 and 1 plate. Published by J. N. Rāmanāthan: Cūlai, Madras. 1911. [27th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. (T.). Price, 8 annas.	J. N. Rāmanāthan, Meykandān Press, Cūlai, Madras.	500	331	J. N. Rāmanāthan, 3/20 B, Maddox street, Cūlai, Madras, 24th January 1912.

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
BOOKS—cont.					
ENGLISH—RELIGION—cont.					
12	Nanjunda Rao, M. C. The influence of Sādhus on the social regeneration of India. pp. 16. Published by Sādhū Karunānanda: Royapet, Madras. [5th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras.	1,010	114	....
18	Nirmalananda (Svāmi). On Human Soul. A lecture. pp. 8. Published by Sādhū Karunānanda: Royapet, Madras. [5th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	Do.	1,030	115	....
14	Pakenham-Walsh (Rev. H.) Daily services for Bishop Cotton School Chapel, Bangalore. pp. 3, 130. Published by Higginbotham & Co.: Madras. [12th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Not for sale.	Higginbotham & Co., Mount Road, Madras.	400	838	....
15	Prayer Circular No. 111. Edited by Rev. R. J. Ward pp. 8. Published by the editor: Ootacamund. January 1912. [1st January 1912.] Foolscap. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	J. A. Davis, Ootacamund and Nilgiri Press, Ootacamund.	900	266	....
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 59, at page 298 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]				
16	— No. 112. pp. 6. February 1912. [1st February 1912.] Foolscap. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	Do.	900	527	....
17	— No. 113. pp. 8. March 1912. [1st March 1912.] Foolscap. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	Do.	900	947	....
18	Raghunātha Rao, R. Caste in India. pp. 9. Published by S. M. Rājārām Rao: Trichinopoly. 1912. [3rd February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	S. M. Rājā Rām Rao, The Wednesday Review Press, Trichinopoly.	500	442	....
19	Rāmakrishnānanda (Svāmi). A lecture on Śivānandam. 1 sheet. Published by Sādhū Karunānanda: Royapet, Madras. [12th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	Hoe & Co. Premier Press, Madras.	1,030	365	....
20	— A lecture on Bhakti. 1 sheet. [12th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	Do.	1,030	366	...
21	— A lecture on Sādhū Saṅgham. pp. 12. [6th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	Do.	1,030	699	....
22	Saunders, K. J. Three Dialogues. pp. 1, 21. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1912. [4th March 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, As 1-6.	H. H. Bicknell, Superintendent, S.P.C.K. Press, Vepery, Madras.	2,000	844	....
23	— The Candid Friend. pp. 15. 1912. [4th March 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	2,000	845	....
24	Scott-Moncrieff, (Rev. C. W.). The Coming Christ and the Order of the Star in the East. pp. 21. Published by the Manager, "Theosophist" Office: Adyār, Madras. [10th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	A. K. Sitarāma Śāstri, Superintendent, Vasanta Press, Adyār, Madras.	3,000	619	....
	[The Order of the Star in the East: No. 2.]				
25	Śivanārāyana Svāmi (Paramahansa). Where do you stand? pp. 8. Published by Sādhū Karunānanda: Royapet, Madras. [6th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras.	1,030	697	....
26	Sturdy, E. T. and Besant (Annie). Gurus and Chelas. pp. 20. Published by the Manager, "Theosophist" Office: Adyār, Madras. [17th January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	A. K. Sitarāma Śāstri, Superintendent, Vasanta Press, Adyār, Madras.	2,000	309	....
	[Adyār Pamphlets: No. 11.]				

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
BOOKS—cont.					
ENGLISH—RELIGION—conold.					
27	Svāmināthan, N. What you should know. pp. 9. Published by the author: Perunkulam (Tinnevely District). [26th February 1912.] 4°. 1st edition. Not for sale.	T. S. P. Subrahmanya Pillai, Āryaprakāśini Press, Tinnevely Bridge.	500	700	....
28	Walker (Rev. T.). The Acts of the Apostles: with a general preface by the Bishop of Lahore. pp. 2, 1, 86, 588 and 1 map. Published by the S.P.C.K. Depository: Vepery, Madras. 1910. [20th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8. [The Indian Church Commentaries.]	H. H. Bicknell, Superintendent, S.P.C.K. Press, Vepery, Madras.	1,000	495	Secretary, S.P.C.K., 18, Church Road, Vepery, Madras, 9th February 1912.
29	Wodehouse, E. A. The Order of the Star in the East: its outer and inner work. pp. 31. Published by the Manager, "Theosophist" Office: Adyār, Madras. [1st February 1912.] 16°. Revised edition. Price, 1 anna. [The Order of the Star in the East: No. 1.]	A. K. Sitarāma Śāstri, Superintendent, Vasanta Press, Adyār, Madras.	25,000	618	....
ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.					
1	Nārāyana Rao, D. L. Corrections in Physical Science. Part 2. The Rationale of Agriculture. pp. 1, 31. Published by the author: Hyderabad (Deccan). [22nd February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1. [Part 1 noticed in entry No. 7, at page 299 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	D. K. Paut, Vānī Press, Bezvada.	250	715	D. L. Nārāyana Rao, Hyderabad (Deccan), 1st March 1912.
2	Pfleiderer, I. Glimpses into the life of Indian Plants. An elementary Indian Botany. pp. 4, 4, 252, 15. Published by the Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository: Mangalore. 1912. [13th December 1911.] 8°. 2nd edition. Revised and enlarged. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, Rs. 1-8. [1st edition noticed in entry No. 108, at page 56 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1908.] <i>The following are designed for Educational purposes.</i>	A. Beierbach, Superintendent, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore.	2,500	197	Basel Mission Book & Tract Depository, Mangalore, 28th February 1912.
ENGLISH—DRAMA.					
1	Shakespeare (William). Macbeth: with notes and introduction by R. M. Spence. pp. 44, 146. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Bombay. 1912. [28th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	W. Mumford, Superintendent, Lawrence Asylum Press, Mount Road, Madras.	3,000	757	....
ENGLISH—HISTORY.					
1	Sinclair (David). Outlines of Indian History: for use in Middle Schools in India. pp. 2, 149, 8. Published by the Secretary, S.P.C.K.: Vepery, Madras. 1912. [30th December 1911.] 16°. New edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 8 annas.	H. H. Bicknell, Superintendent, S.P.C.K. Press, Vepery, Madras.	1,000	96	....
ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.					
1	DeQuincey. Revolt of the Tartars: edited with introduction and full notes by W. E. Hoare. pp. 16, 128, 3. Published by P. R. Rāma Aiyar & Co.: Madras. 1912. [29th January 1912.] 16°. Revised edition. Price, 12 annas.	P. R. Rāma Aiyar & Co., Madras.	1,500	572	....
2	[Doraisāmi Pillai, J. M.] Hamlet. Exhaustive questions and answers with an introduction. pp. 12, 68. Published by J. N. Rāmanāthan: Cūlai, Madras. 1912. [8th March 1912.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 8 annas. [1st edition noticed in entry No. 42, at page 111 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1905.]	J. N. Rāmanāthan, Meykandān Press, Cūlai Madras.	300	822	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
BOOKS—cont.					
ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—cont.					
3	Fraser (J. Nelson). The Third term in English by the direct method. (An Indian Tour). pp. 1, 30. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Bombay. 1912. [1st March 1912.] 16°. 3rd edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 3 annas. [2nd edition noticed in entry No. 28, at page 145 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1909.]	W. Mumford, Superintendent, Lawrence Asylum Press, Mount Road, Madras.	20,000	758	....
4	Gōpālākṛiṣṇan, S. S. Matriculation and School Final Examinations, 1913. Full notes on the Coral Island: with an introduction. pp. 2, 80. Published by S. S. Gōpālākṛiṣṇan & Co.: Saidapet. 1912. [7th January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	P. V. Sabhāpati Mudali, The Progressive Press, Madras.	1,500	778	....
5	Full notes on Selections from Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare. pp. 42. 1912. [7th January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	Do.	1,000	779	....
6	Intermediate Examination, 1912. Questions and answers on all the Intermediate English Detailed Texts (except Milton's "Paradise Lost, Book IV") pp. 162. Published by S. Rājārām Mudali: Madras. 1912. [9th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	B. Rāmānujāyā, Empress of India Press, Madras.	750	861	....
7	[Kṛiṣṇasvāmi, T. B.] Notes on David Masson's DeQuincey: English Men of Letters Series. pp. 2, 152. Published by R. Tirumalai & Co.: Madras. 1911. [5th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	P. Vēlu Cētti, Kapālī Press, Madras.	2,000	815	....
8	Lamb (Charles and Mary). Tales from Shakespeare. Edited with notes by H. Banbury. pp. 5, 3, 386. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Bombay. 1911. [8th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-4. [Longmans' Indian Series.]	W. Mumford, Superintendent, Lawrence Asylum Press, Mount Road, Madras.	5,000	563	Longmans, Green & Co., 8, Hornby Road, Bombay, 22nd February 1912.
9	Maddox (Geo.). Matriculation and School Final Examination, 1913. Full notes on the English Texts (Non-detailed study). pp. 1, 193. Published by P. R. Rāma Aiyar & Co.: Madras. 1912. [3rd February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	P. R. Rāma Aiyar & Co., Madras.	1,500	493	....
10	Selections from English Poetry: with introduction and full notes. pp. 1, 97. 1912. [4th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Do.	2,000	859	....
11	Matriculation Examination, 1912. The Matriculation Examination or School Final English Texts Elucidator. pp. 216. Published by S. Rājārām Mudali: Cidambaram. 1911. [12th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 14 annas.	B. Rāmānujāyā, Empress of India Press, Madras.	1,000	236	....
12	Mayer. Intermediate Examination, 1912 and 1913. Paraphrase of Wordsworth's poems, Tennyson's poems and Milton's poems. pp. 66. Published by R. Tirumalai & Co.: Madras. [31st January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	P. Vēlu Cētti, Kapālī Press, Madras.	2,000	817	....
13	Mināksisundarayya, P. R. Matriculation and School Final Examinations, 1913. Full notes on Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare, Part 2, "Oliver and Boyd": with introduction and character sketches. pp. 85. Published by the Sarasvati Publishing House: Broadway, Madras. 1911. [21st January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	C. S. Śiva Rāma Pattar Kārikār, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,000	349	....
14	Full notes on R. M. Ballantyne's Coral Island (Chambers Standard Authors): with introduction and character sketches. pp. 4, 91. 1912. [17th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	1,000	766	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
BOOKS—cont.					
ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—concl'd.					
15	Śrinivāsarāghavan, A. M. The Matriculation and School Final Examinations, 1913. Critical and exhaustive notes, etc., on Ballantyne's "Coral Island." pp. 85. Published by P. Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. [19th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	Temple & Co., Sri Kapaliśvarar Press, Madras.	1,000	819	....
16	— Critical and exhaustive notes, etc., on Talès from Shakespeare. pp. 32. [26th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	Do.	1,000	820	....
17	— Analyses, full and concise summaries and questions on Ballantyne's "Coral Island." pp. 33. [26th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	B. Rāmānujappa, Empress of India Press, Madras.	1,000	862	....
18	Vasanta Rao, T. Matriculation Examination, 1912. The story, summary and paraphrase of the poetical selections with the story and summary of the "Detailed Prose Texts." Part 1. pp. 44. Published by the author: Narsāpūr. 1911. [30th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Ayyagāri Bāpī-rāzu, Vidyā-Nilaya Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000	15	....
19	— Part 2. pp. 128. 1912. [13th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	500	935	....
20	Vēdanāyakam Pillai, J. E. Matthew Arnold's "The Scholar Gipsy" and "Thyriss": with critical notes and introduction. pp. 1, 100. Published by R. Tirumalai & Co.: Madras. 1911. [31st January 1912.] 16°. 2nd edition. Price, Re. 1.	P. Vēlu Cetti, Kapali Press, Madras.	900	816	....
ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.					
1	Subrahmanya Aiyar, T. S. Elements of Civics for India. pp. 3, 3, 2, 158. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: London, Bombay. [11th January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Illustrated. Price, 10 annas.	H. H. Bicknell, Superintendent, S.P.C.K. Press, Vepery, Madras	5,000	231	Macmillan & Co., Limited, London, Bombay and Calcutta, 17th January 1912.
2	Teachers' College, Saidapet. Bulletin No. 2. Detailed syllabus for the teaching of History and Civics. pp. 15. Published by the Superintendent, Government Press: Madras. 1911. [13th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Not for sale. [No. 1 noticed in entry No. 15, at page 201 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1911.]	T. Fisher, Superintendent, Government Press, Madras.	700	665	Government of Madras, 26th February 1912.
ENGLISH—POETRY.					
1	English Poetry (chiefly lyrical) for Indian boys. Edited by J. Nelson Fraser. pp. 2, 72, 2. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Bombay. 1912. [27th January 1912.] 16°. New edition. Price, 4 annas.	W. Mumford, Superintendent, Lawrence Asylum Press, Mount Road, Madras.	5,000	430	....
2	Junior School Poetry. Edited by S. V. Rāmasvāmi Aiyangār. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Kumbhakōnam. [1st February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Triplicane, Madras.	500	739	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
BOOKS—cont.					
ENGLISH—POETRY—concl'd.					
3	Poetical selections for III and IV Forms. pp. 43. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., Trichinopoly. [17th January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., Superintendent, St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	100	520	....
ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.					
1	Dandāyudhapāni Aiyar, M. S. Solutions of questions in Elementary Mathematics. Secondary School-leaving Certificate Public Examination, 1911. pp. 1, 40 and 1 chart. Published by the author: Madras. 1912. [21st February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	A. E. Cgg, Agent, M.E. Press, Mount Road, Madras.	4,000	889	....
2	Dēva Rao, K. Intermediate Examination. The Student's Companion to Geometry. pp. 1, 1, 47. Published by Śrinivāsa Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. 1912. [14th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Śrinivāsa Varadācāri & Co., 4, Mount Road, Madras.	1,000	964	....
3	Śeṣu Aiyar, P. V. and Venkaṭasubbayya, V. Elementary Mathematics. Part 1: (from page 321 to the end). pp. 204. Published by Śrinivāsa Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. 1911. [1st January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Free. [Previous part noticed in entry No. 4. at page 201 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1911.]	Do.	4,000	262	....
ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.					
1	Aiman, S. A guide to School Final Chemistry. pp. 1, 4, 12, 188. Published by the Sarasvati Publishing House: Madras. 1911. [25th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	M. C. Narasimhācārya, Manager, Brahmavādin Press, Madras.	500	299	....
2	Fyson, P. F. A Botany for India. pp. 3, 3, 419, 10 and 2 plates. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1912. [29th January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3.	H. H. Bicknell, Superintendent, S.P.C.K. Press, Vepery, Madras.	3,000	680	Christian Literature Society for India Trust Association, Madras, 20th March 1912.
3	Lakṣmi Narasu, P. Intermediate Practical Physics. A companion volume to the author's Intermediate Physics. pp. 1, 4, 202. Published by Śrinivāsa Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. 1912. [19th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8.	Śrinivāsa Varadācāri & Co., 4, Mount Road, Madras.	500	774	....
4	Viśvanāthayya, J. Wonders in Nature. Part 1 (Physiology and Zoology). pp. 2, 1, 100, 6. Published by the author: Saidāpēt. 1911. [13th January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	C. S. Śiva Rāma Pattar Kārikār, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,000	253	J. Viśvanāthayya, Saidāpēt, 19th January 1912.
TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY.					
1	[Nārāyaṇa Aiyar, P., and Kṛṣṇamācāri, P. R.] வி. கிருஷ்ணசுவாமி அய்யர் அவர்களின் சந்திரசுக்ருதம். [Vi. Kṛṣṇasvāmi Aiyar Avarkaḷin Carittiraścūrukkaṁ. An account, in prose as well as in verse, of the life of the late Hon'ble Mr. V. Kṛṣṇasvāmi Aiyar.] pp. 11. Published by P. Nārāyaṇa Aiyar: Madras. [27th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	K. Rāmasāmi Kavirāyar, Managing Proprietor, Vivēkabānu Press, Madras.	200	340	....
[The Madras Hall of Theosophy Tract No. 45.]					

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
BOOKS—cont.					
TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY—conold.					
2	Rāmasvāmi Aiyar, C. S. ஐந்தாவது ஜார்ஜ் அரசு சக்ரவர்த்தியின் சரித்திரம் [Aindavadu George Araśa-Cakravarttiyin Carittiram. "The Life of His Majesty the King-Emperor George V." written in the popular style.] pp. 1, 1, 145. Published by the author: Triplicane, Madras. 1911. [26th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 8 annas.	V. Kuppaiya Cetti & Son, Sri Parijata Press, 69, Malayaperumal Street, Madras.	1,000	413	....
3	Śavarimuttu, S. அருள்மீன் பெரைரா சுவாமி அவர்களின் சரத்திர ஆசிரிய விருத்தம். [Augustine Pereira svāmi avarkalin carittira āśiriya viruttam. An account, in verse, of the life of Rev. Fr. Augustine Pereira, a minister of the Roman Catholic Church in Pañjampatti.] pp. 6. Published by the author: Pañjampatti.] 1911. [31st October 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	M. Muttusāmi Pillai. Native Royal Press, Dindigul.	750	1,013	....
TAMIL—DRAMA.					
1	Ganapati Pillai, T. S. புதிய விரதபூஷணன் சரித்திரம். [Pudiyā Vratabhūṣaṇan Carittiram. An operative drama, in prose and songs, treating of the vicissitudes in the fortunes of a loving husband and wife.] pp. 70. Published by the author: Sevvāpēt, Salem. 1911. [1st January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. <i>Illustrated.</i> Price, 8 annas.	G. R. Bālayya Nāyudu, Bālavyddhi-bōdhini Press, Cūlai, Madras.	1,000	82	T. S. Ganapati Pillai, Book-depôt, Sevvāpēt, Salem. 6th January 1912.
2	"Malarmakal." ஸத்தியவதி. [Sattiyavati. A drama describing the story of a devoted wife who was able, by virtue of her chastity and faith in God, to transform her lame, decrepit husband to a healthy, handsome man.] pp. 1, 88. Published by M. Bhāṣyakācārlu: Saidāpēt, Chingleput district. 1911. [19th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	G. C. Lōkanāthan Bros., Guardian Press, Mount Road, Madras.	1,000	357	....
3	Sambanda Cetti, G. V. ஸாவித்ரி. [Sāvitri. A drama, in prose, embodying the mythical story of Sāvitri and Satyavān.] pp. 1, 1, 76. Published by the author: Madras. 1912. [12th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	P. Velu Cetti, Kapali Press, Madras.	500	522	G. V. Sambanda Cetti, 237, Lingi Cetti Street, Madras. 12th February 1912.
4	Śrinivāsa Aiyar, L. மதிவாணன். [Mativāṇan. A short dramatic composition, in the popular style, illustrating true friendship.] pp. 3, 50. Published by A. R. Ponnusāmi Aiyar: Negapatam. 1911. [20th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	R. Venkatarāma Śāstri, Manager, Nilācāni Branch Press, Tiruvālūr.	1,000	134	....
5	Śrīsāila. தீவி வசிகரம். [Nili Vasiṣkaram. An adaptation, in the popular style, of Shake-peare's 'Taming of the Shrew.'] pp. 112. Published by the General Supplies Co.: Mailāpūr, Madras. 1912. [17th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	G. C. Lōkanāthan Bros., Guardian Press, Mount Road, Madras.	1,000	672	....
6	Subrahmanya Aiyar, R. நள சக்ரவர்த்தி. [Nalā Cakravartti. A drama, in prose and verse, embodying the story of Nalā and Damayanti.] pp. 1, 2, 4, 84. Published by the author: Tanjore. 1912. [14th March 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	H. H. Bicknell, Superintendent, S.P.C.K. Press, Vepery, Madras.	2,000	937	R. Subrahmanya Aiyar, Tamil Pandit, St. Peter's High School, Tanjore. 21st March 1912.
7	Subrahmanya Śāstri, R. நளாகினி விஜயம். [Nalākini Vijayam. A drama, in prose, describing the vicissitudes in the fortunes of a princess and her lover: translated from Sanskrit.] pp. 7, 2, 164. Published by the author: Puraśaipākkam, Madras. 1911. [31st December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition (T). Price, 14 annas.	R. Subrahmanya Aiyar, Madhukaravēni Press, Puraśaipākkam, Madras.	1,000	369	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
BOOKS—cont.					
TAMIL—FICTION.					
1	Bālasundara Mudali, W.T. சந்திரானை. [Candranāṇā. A novelette illustrating constancy in love.] pp. 1, 100. Published by R. Venkatarācam & Co.: Triplicane, Madras. 1912. [17th January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	V. Kuppaiya Cetti & Son, Sri Parijata Press, 69, Malayaperumal street, Madras.	1,000	795	R. Venkatarācam & Co., Publishers and Booksellers, Triplicane, Madras. 11th March 1912.
2	Bhagavanta Rao, V. ஐங்கதைக் கொத்து. [Aiṅkathaiṅkottu. A collection of five stories, being adaptations, in prose, from certain English poems.] pp. 108. Published by the author: Tanjore. 1911. [20th December 1911.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas. [Tamil Fine Reading Series: No. 2.]	G. S. Maniya & Co., Kalyāṇasundaram Power Press, Tanjore.	300	261	V. Bhagavanta Rao, 1004, Pedda Perumal Lane, Tanjore Fort. 19th January 1912.
3	Gōpāla Aiyāṅgār, V. ஹிமார்ஜுனன். [Himārjunai. An adaptation, in prose, of Shakespeare's 'Cymbeline.'] With an introduction, in English, by K. G. Śōṣa Aiyar. pp. 1, 3, 1, 1, 113. Published by C. S. Śiva Rāma Pattar Kārikār: Madras. 1912. [13th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	C. S. Śiva Rāma Pattar Kārikār, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,000	877	V. Gōpāla Aiyāṅgār, Secretariat, Trivendram. 20th March 1912.
4	Jagannāthan, D. சுமுக-சௌந்தர்யவல்லி. [Sumukha-Saundaryavalli. A story describing the varying fortunes of two princes who eventually marry each other's sisters.] pp. 2, 124, 2. Published by the author: Ramnad. 1912. [11th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Cinnayya Nāyudu, Ganapativilāsa Press, Rāmnād; C. S. Śiva Rāma Pattar Kārikār, India Printing Works, Madras.	500	765	....
5	Kandasāmi Pillai (Kavirāja). கௌரவகல்யாணி. [Jñānakalyāṇi. A story describing how a minister was ruined by his own avarice.] pp. 2, 140. Published by C. A. Ceṅgalvarāya Nāyudu: Sowcarpet, Madras. 1912. [27th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	C. A. Ceṅgalvarāya Nāyudu, Curzon Press, 12, Perumal Kōvil Garden, 1st Lane, Madras.	1,000	1,039	C. A. Ceṅgalvarāya Nāyudu, General Indian Watch Depôt, Perumal Kōvil Garden, 1st Lane, Sowcarpet, Madras. 29th March 1912.
6	கதாமஞ்சரி. [Kathāmañjari, Vol. 1, No. 1. A liberal prose rendering of the Sanskrit <i>Kathā-sarit-sāgara</i> .] pp. 24. Published by the Ambāvilāsa Book Depôt: Triplicane, Madras. 1912. [5th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition (T). Price, 2 annas.	A. Cīrāmbala Mudali, Kalviprakāśa Press, Triplicane, Madras.	1,500	243	T. Kṛiṣṇamūrti Śāstri, 70, Pycroft's Road, Triplicane, Madras. 18th January 1912.
7	Vol. 1, No. 2. pp. 24. 1912. [1st February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). Price, 2 annas.	S. Rājā Śāstri, Vāṇi-bhūṣaṇam Press, Triplicane, Madras.	1,500	630	....
8	Vol. 1, No. 3. pp. 24. March 1912. [25th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). Price, 2 annas.	R. Vaidyanātha Aiyar, Vāṇi-bhūṣaṇam Press, Triplicane, Madras.	1,500	1,014	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
BOOKS—cont.					
TAMIL—FICTION—cont.					
9	Krisnasvāmi Aiyar, M. S. கவிதையின் கவி அல்லது கல்வர கவர்ந்த கல்யாணப்பெண். [Vēlaiyīn kūli alladu Kalvar kavārnda Kalyānappēn. A detective novel.] pp. 1, 92. Published by the author: Tennūr 1912. [8th January 1912] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	S. M. Rājārām Rao, The Wednesday Review Press, Trichinopoly, and S. Krisnasvāmi Aiyāngār, Manager, Kṛṣṇavilāsa Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000	246	M. S. Krisnasvāmi Aiyar, 9, Summer House Buildings, Tennūr Railway Road, Trichinopoly, 18th January 1912.
10	Krisnavēni Ammal. சாவித்திரி சரித்திர இரத்தினம். [Sāvitri Caritra Kirttanam. The story of Sāvitri and Satyavān; in songs and stanzas in the popular style.] pp. 10, 4, 83. Published by P. Abbāyi Nāyudu: Peddunāykanpēt, Madras. 1912. [20th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	S. Vēdamānikam, Bhūlōkavyāsan Press, Madras.	1,000	965	P. Abbāyi Nāyudu, 24, Muttukṛṣṇan Street, Peddunāykanpēt, Madras, 23rd March 1912.
11	Mahēśa Kumāra Śarma. சந்திரசேகரன். [Candraśekharaṇ. A Tamil version of Bankim Chander Chatterjee's novel of the same name in Bengali.] pp. 2, 226. Published by the General Supplies Co.: Mailāpūr, Madras. 1912. [17th January 1912.] 16°. 2nd edition. (T) Price, 8 annas. [1st edition not received for registration.]	G. C. Lōkanāthan Bros., Guardian Press, Mount Road, Madras.	1,000	671	....
12	கல்ல இளைகள். [Nalla Pillaika]. "Good Boys." A collection of moral tales. Edited by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons: pp. 1, 1, 32. Published by the editors: Madras. 1911. [10th January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Illustrated. Price, 1 anna. [Children's Moral Tales. No. 1.]	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	4,000	421	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons, 35, Cinnatambi Street, Madras, E., 2nd February 1912.
13	Rājagōpāla Aiyāngār, V. செங்குலவளவன். [Sēnkaivalavan. A story illustrating the fact that 'Patience and perseverance overcome the greatest difficulties.'] pp. 37. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons: Madras. [22nd February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6.	Do.	3,000	624	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons, 35, Cinnatambi Street, Madras, E., 22nd February 1912.
14	Rājam Aiyar, B. R. alias Śivasubrahmanya Aiyar, B. R. கமலாம்பாள் சரித்திரம். [Kamalāmbāl Carittiram. "Kamalāmbāl or the Fatal Rumour." A novel describing, in <i>Sendavil</i> style, the social life of the Brahmins of South India and the experiences of an earnest seeker after truth.] Edited by C. V. Svāminātha Aiyar. pp. 8, 4, 312. Published by the editor: Mailāpūr, Madras. 1910. [5th December 1910.] 16°. 3rd edition, revised. Price { Ordinary edition, Rs. 1-4. Feather-white paper, Rs. 1-10. [1st edition noticed in entry No. 60, at page 96 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1896; 2nd edition not received for registration.]	P. R. Rāma Aiyar & Co., Madras.	2,200	534	....
15	Rāju Cetti, C. M. ஜனகாந்தி [Jānakānti. "The Model Wife." A novel illustrating how one's character happens to be shaped by one's company.] With an introduction, in English, by T. Varadarājulu Nāyudu. pp. 1, 13, 2, 349, and 1 plate. Published by the author: Madras. 1912. [9th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	W. Mumford, Superintendent, Lawrence Asylum Press, Mount Road, Madras.	1,000	517	C. M. Rāju Cetti, "Rajendale", 51, Walltax Road, Madras, E., 10th February 1912.

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
BOOKS—cont.					
TAMIL—FICTION—cont.					
16	Rāma Aiyar, A. P. புத்திமானே பலவான். [Buddhimāṇē Balavān. "Knowledge is power." A story describing the way in which a miser was reformed by his own slave.] pp. 160. Published by S. G. Aiyar & Co.: Triplicane, Madras. 1911. [15th November 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	A. Cīrāmbala Mudali, Kalviprakāśa Press, Triplicane, Madras.	1,000	170	....
17	Ratnam Pillai, T. சுகந்த பரிமளாங்கி. [Sugandha Parimālaṅgi. A short story relating the adventures of a lover and his beloved.] pp. 2, 32. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1911. [28th November 1911.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Bhāskar & Co., Edward Press, Madras.	1,000	22	T. Ratnam Pillai, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly, 3rd January 1912.
18	[Śaṅkaralingam Pillai, A.] அல்லாவுதின் அல்லது அம்புதீபம். [Allāvudīn alladu Arbhuta-dīpam. "Alladin or the Wonderful Lamp": a rendering of one of the stories from the Arabian Nights' Entertainments.] pp. 79. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons: Madras. 1911. [2nd January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, As. 2-6.	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	2,000	420	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons, 35, Cinnatambi Street, Madras, E., 2nd February 1912.
19	Sanmukha Kavirājar, K. அரிச்சந்திர அம்மாளை. [Harisāndra Ammaṇai. Couplets, in the popular style, embodying the story of Harisāndra, the truthful king.] pp. 3, 70. Published by M. M. M. Meyyappa Cetti: George Town, Madras. 1912. [9th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	E. Pārthasārathi Nāyudu, Manager, Śrī Padmanābhavilāsa Press, Madras.	2,000	849	M. M. M. Meyyappa Cetti, 28/29, Coral Merchants Street, George Town, Madras, 14th March 1912.
20	Śrīsaila Tātācāri. அம்புஜா. [Ambujā. A novelett edescribing the work done by a detective officer in relation to an alleged murder in Bangalore.] pp. 35. Published by the General Supplies Co.: Mailāpūr, Madras. 1911. [25th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	P. R. Rāma Aiyar & Co., Madras.	1,000	24	....
21	Subrahmanya Śarma, N. R. கோமதி கோலமானது. [Gōmati Kōkilamānadu. "The mystery of Kōkilam." A social novel in advocacy of female education and widow re-marriage.] With an introduction, in Tamil, by M. R. Kandasāmi Kavirāyar. pp. 1, 3, 1, 123. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛṣṇa Kōn: Madras. 1912. [5th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	K. Rāmasāmi Kavirāyar, Managing Proprietor, Vivēka-bhānu Press, Madras.	1,000	490	N. R. Subrahmanya Śarma, Head Tamil Pandit, A. M. High School, Paṣumalai, 8th February 1912.
22	"Tāmaraippen." பிரேமகாந்தன். [Prēmakāntan. A novel portraying two characters of opposite tendencies, and illustrating true love and friendship.] pp. 2, 159. Published by V. Gōpālāsāmi Aiyāngār: Mailāpūr, Madras. 1912. [28th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	P. R. Rāma Aiyar & Co., Madras.	1,000	1,026	....
23	Vadivēlu Cetti, K. P. தாசியால் மோசம்போன சந்திரசேகரன். [Dāsiyāl mōsāmpōna Candraśekharaṇ. A story in illustration of the truth of the saying, "Haste makes waste." Part 1.] pp. 39. Published by the author: Periamet, Madras. 1911. [30th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	C. V. Duraisāmi Mudali, Periyānāyaki-amman Press, Cūlai, Madras.	1,000	447	K. P. Vadivēlu Cetti, 4, Arunācala Pillai Lane, Periamet, Madras. 5th February 1912.
24	Venkaṭarāma Aiyar, K. ஸுசீலா ஸ்வயம்வரம். [Suśilā Svayamvaram. An adaptation, in prose, of William Morris's poem "The man born to be king."] pp. 1, 47. Published by T. Krisnasvāmi Aiyar: Kumbhakōṇam. 1912. [12th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	T. A. M. Bālasundara Cetti, Alexandra Press, Kumbhakōṇam.	1,000	537	K. Venkaṭarāma Aiyar, 5, Bānādurai Sannadhi, Kumbhakōṇam. 17th February 1912.

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
BOOKS—cont.					
TAMIL—FICTION—conold.					
25	Viśālākṣi Ammal. ஜவலிதாங்க. [Jvalitāṅgi. An adaptation, in the popular style, of Shakespeare's 'A Comedy of Errors.' pp. 1, 93. Published by the authoress: Mailāpūr, Madras. 1911. [19th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	G. C. Lōkanāthan Bros., Guardian Press, Mount Road, Madras.	1,000	356	....
TAMIL—HISTORY.					
1	Kṛiṣṇa Panditar, A. and Rāmasvāmi Aiyar, G. K. கௌரவந்தர சரித்திரம். [Saurāṣṭra Carittiram. A brief sketch of the early history of the Hindus called Saurāṣṭra Brahmins.] pp. 11. Published by G. K. Rāmasvāmi Aiyar: Dārāsūram. 1911. [1st September 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	K. N. Nannian, Svadēśi Press, Kumbhakōṇam.	500	811	....
2	Varadappa Nāyakar, T. பல்வகை நகரம். காஞ்சி சரித்திரச் சுருக்கம். [Pallavanagaram. Kāñci Carittiraṣurukkam. A brief history of the Pallava dynasty of kings in Conjeeveram.] pp. 56 and 1 map. Published by the author: Madras. 1911. [December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	R. Subrahmanya Aiyar, Madhukaravēni Press, Puraśaipāk-kam, Madras.	1,000	370	....
TAMIL—LANGUAGE.					
1	Mahābhāratam, Part 12, Virāṭaparvam, Anuśāsanaparvam. மஹாபாரதம், விராடபர்வம், அநுசாஸனபர்வம். [Mahābhāratam, Part 12, Virāṭaparvam, Anuśāsanaparvam. A true translation of the Mahābhārata from Sanskrit: contains the remaining portion of Virāṭaparva and the first fifteen chapters of Anuśāsanikaparva.] Translated by A. Vēṅkaṭēśū-cāryar and T. E. Śrīnivāsācāryar. Edited by M. V. Rāmānujā-cāri. pp. 200. Published by the editor: Kumbhakōṇam. 1912. [13th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition, (T). Price, 12 annas. [Part 11 noticed in entry No. 26, at page 306 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	T. Rājagōpālā-cāri, Manager, Vaijayanti Press, Mount Road, Madras.	2,000	945	....
2	Māraṇ Poraiyaṇār. ஐந்திணையம்பது. [Aindinai-yainbadu. A work of fifty stanzas, with head-notes and paraphrase, describing the five kinds of land mentioned in Tamil works on poetries.] Edited by R. Rāghava Aiyāṅgār. pp. 6, 4, 19, 1, 3. Published by the Manager, Tamil Saṅgam, Madras. 1912. [24th February 1912.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 3 annas. [1st edition noticed in entry No. 62, at page 82 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1904.]	T. A. Subbu-venkatarāma Aiyar, Manager, Tamil Saṅgam Press, Madras.	1,000	1,029	....
3	Vēdanāyakam Pillai, S. பெண்மதிமாலை. [Penmatimālai. A book in two parts, the first containing lyrics intended to convey wholesome advice to Indian women, and the second containing essays in easy Tamil on female education and the elevation of the social status of Hindu ladies.] pp. 5, 5, 5, 192 and 1 plate. Published by V. Jñānaprakāśam Pillai: Māyavaram. 1912. [10th February 1912.] 16°. 3rd edition. Revised. Price, 8 annas. [2nd edition noticed in entry No. 95, at page 55 a of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1870.]	Rev. Br. Joseph s. J., Superintendent, St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000	637	V. Jñānaprakāśam Pillai, son of S. Vēdanāyakam Pillai, late District Munsif of Māyavaram. 26th February 1912.
TAMIL—MEDICINE.					
1	Śālavāti Aiyar, T. S. நோயற்ற வாழ்வே வாழ்வு. [Nōyarrā vālvē vālvu. A book dealing with the elementary principles of medicine as aids to health in life.] pp. 1, 4, 8, 561, 4. Published by the author: Erode. 1911. [31st December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-10.	C. S. Śiva Rāma Pattar Kārikār, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,000	348	T. S. Śālavāti Aiyar, Railway Apothecary, S.I.R., Erode. 30th January 1912.

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
BOOKS—cont.					
TAMIL—MEDICINE—conold.					
2	Sundarēśa Aiyar, M. V. சருமரோக விளக்கம். [Carmarōga-vilakkam. On skin diseases.] pp. 2, 3, 56. Published by the Authors' and Publishers' Agency: Madras. 1912. [20th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	P. R. Rāma Aiyar & Co., Madras.	1,000	713	M. V. Sundarēśa Aiyar, 85, Coral Merchants Street, Georgetown, Madras. 1st March 1912.
TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.					
1	Ambalayāna Nāyalar. மணிமகுட தாரண மஹாமஹிமோபநிநியாஸம். [Maṇimakuṭadhāraṇa Mahāmahimōpanyāsam. A paper on the benefits of British rule in India.] pp. 21. Published by the author: Dēvakōṭa. 1912. [15th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	A. A. Arunācala Cēṭṭi, Estate Press, Dēvakōṭa	1,500	701	....
2	Ardhanārīśa Nāyaka Varma, S. ஸ்ரீவன்னிவம்சப்ரகாசிகை. [Śrī Vanni vaṁśa prakāśikai. A catechism giving an account of the ancient social status and civilization of the class of Hindus known as Vanniyars.] pp. 2, 44. Published by the author: Salem. Virōdhikṛit or 1911-1912 A.D. [25th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	S. Ardhanārīśa Nāyaka Varma, Manager, Patriot Press, Salem.	1,000	93	S. Ardhanārīśa Nāyaka Varma, Manager, Patriot Press, Salem. 8th January 1912.
3	ஸ்ரீவன்னி குலோத்தங்கர்ஷ தீபிகை. [Śrī Vannikulōtkarṣa dīpikai. A metrical work dealing with the same topic as above.] pp. 15. Published by the author: Salem. Virōdhikṛit or 1911-1912 A.D. [25th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	1,000	94	....
4	Arumukha Mudali, K. கணவனைக்கொன்ற கறுப்பாயி சிந்த. [Kaṇavanaikkōṇṇa Kaṇupāyi cindu. Songs, in the popular style, relating the story of a wicked woman who was faithless to her husband and eventually put him to death by poisoning him.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Salem. 1912. [1st February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	1,500	561	....
5	Arunācalam Pillai, P. R. கர்ணமிர்த ஜாவளி. [Kaṇāmrita Jāvali. A collection of devotional and amorous songs, set to music.] pp. 22. Published by the author: Puṇkōṭa. 1911. [7th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	M. Muttasāmi Pillai, Native Royal Press, Dindigul.	1,000	860	....
6	Bālasundara Nāyakar, M. அக்ஷிணிப்பிரபாவ தீபிகையும், படப்பெயர்ப் பிரபாவமாலையும். [Agniprabhāvādīpikāyūm, Paṭṭapṭeyparabhāvamālayūm. Contains (i) arguments to establish the claim of Vanniyars to have descended from Agni and (ii) stanzas describing the ancient Vanniya kings and their badges.] pp. 47, 1. Published by the author: Puraśaipākkam, Madras. 1911. [31st December 1911.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	R. Subrahmanya Aiyar, Madhukaravēni Press, Puraśaipākkam, Madras.	1,000	367	....
7	பிரிட்டிஷ் ராஜாங்கத்தார் நமது தேசத்துக்குச் செய்துவந்த நன்மைகள். [British Rājāṅgattār namadu dēśattukku cceyduvanda nanmaikal. A pamphlet on the benefits of British rule in India.] pp. 8. Published by Temple & Co.: Madras. 1911. [9th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	Temple & Co., Śrī Kapālīś-varar Press, Madras.	500	126	....
8	Gōpālasāmi Nāyudu, T. V. மங்களாசாசன பாசுரங்கள். [Maṅgalāśāsana Pāsurāṅgal. Stanzas in praise of V. Gōpālasāmi Raghunātha Rājāliyaṛ who witnessed the Imperial Coronation Durbar at Delhi.] pp. 1. Published by C. Saṇmukham: Haridvaramāṅgalam. [27th January 1912.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, nil.	V. Gōvindan & Bros., Śrī Vidyāvinōdinī Press, Tanjore.	1,025	434	....

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
BOOKS—cont.					
TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—cont.					
9	Gurunātha Śāstri, R. T. கோயமுத்தூர் காரணேஷன் சிந்து. [Kōyamuttūr Coronation śindu. Kummi and dance-songs descriptive of the Coronation Durbar festivities in Coimbatore.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Coimbatore, 1911. [15th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	C. V. Nañjappa Gaundar, Sarasvativilāsa Press, Coimbatore.	1,000	192	....
10	Ijñāsimuthu Pillai, T. மகுடாபிஷேகச் சிந்து. [Makutābhiṣēkacciṇḍu. Dance-songs about the Imperial Coronation Durbar at Delhi.] Edited by V. Subbayan Śērvai and T. Vyāgappa Pillai. pp. 7. Published by the editors: Hanu-mantanapatti. 1911. [29th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	K. Kandasāmi Pillai, Jñānarat-nākaravilāsa Press, Branch, Periakulam.	1,000	653	....
11	Jānaki Ammāl (Śrīraṅgam.) டில்லி தர்பார். [Delhi Durbar. Songs describing the boons bestowed by His Majesty King George V and the Coronation Durbar festivities in the temple and town of Śrīraṅgam.] pp. 6. Published by K. Gōpāla Aiyāṅgār: Śrīraṅgam. 1911. [10th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 9 pies.	T. K. Bālasub-rahmanya Aiyar, Śrī Vāṇi Vilās Press, Śrīraṅ-gam.	500	475	....
12	Kālimarudai Pillai, N. டெல்லி தர்பார் மஹோத்ஸவ விமரிசை. [Delhi Durbar Mahōtsava Vimarśai. Songs, in the popular style, giving an account of the Imperial Coronation Durbar at Delhi.] pp. 1, 13. Published by the author: Uṇṇimalaipēt. 1912. [8th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	P. Appāvu, Sadānanda Press, Pollācci.	1,000	531	....
13	Kalyānasundaramūrti Gurukkal Aiyā, K. சரமகவிகள். [Caramakavikal. Elegiac verses in memory of the late S. R. S. Cidambara Ceṭṭi of Kānāḍukāttān.] pp. 1, 6. Published by the author: Tiruvānaikkā. 1912. [26th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	S. M. Rājā Rām Rao, The Wednesday Review Press, Trichinopoly.	500	718	....
14	Kanakasabhai Pillai, V. மகுடாபிஷேகக் கொம்மி. [Makutābhiṣēkakkommi. Songs descriptive of the Coronation Durbar festivities in Chidambaram.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Chidambaram. 9th January 1912. 16°. 1st edition. Free.	C. Aiyākkannu Ōḍuvār, Śrī Kuñcīta-carapa Press, Chidam-baram.	500	419	....
15	Kandasāmi Kavirāyar, K. சுப்பம்மாள் சரமகவி. [Sub-bammāl Caramakavi. Memorial stanzas on the death of one Subbammāl of Trichinopoly.] pp. 8 and 1 plate. Published by G. Rāmacandra Rao: Madura. 1911. [10th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	K. Rāmasāmi Kavirāyar, Managing Pro-prietor, Vivēka-bhānu Press, Madura.	500	166	....
16	Mānikkam Pillai, T. A. ஜனசௌக்கியம். [Janasaukhyam. A lecture on the preservation of health: delivered at a meeting of the Trichinopoly Rate-payers' Association.] pp. 50. Published by K. V. Jambunātha Aiyar and S. Jalpēśvara Aiyar: Trichinopoly. [22nd January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	S. Kṛiṣṇasvāmi Aiyāṅgār, Manager, Śrī Kṛiṣṇavilāsa Press, Trichino-poly.	1,000	307	....
17	[Mīnāksi Ammāl.] மாட்சிமைதங்கிய சக்ரவர்த்தி தம்பதிகள் மீது கும்மிப்பாட்டு. [Māksimai taṅgiya Cakravartti Dampatikal mīdu Kummippāṭṭu. Kummi songs in praise of King George V, sung in the Government Girls' School at Paṭṭukkōṭṭai on the Coronation Durbar day.] pp. 2. Published by the authoress: Paṭṭukkōṭṭai. 11th December 1911. 8°. 1st edition. Free.	V. Kadirēsa Pillai, Śrī Nāḍi-yamman Press, Paṭṭuk-kōṭṭai.	50	223	....
18	Munisāmi Mudali (Cūlai). திருப்பதி ஏழுமலையான் சாக்ஷி சொன்ன வேடிக்கையின் சிந்து, முதற்பாகம். [Tiruppati Ḥumalaiyān sāksi ṣōṇṇa vēḍikkaiyin śindu. Mudar-bhāgam. A story, in verse, of God Viṣṇu as worshipped on the Tirupati Hill, giving evidence in a court of law. Part I.] pp. 7. Published by T. Raṅgasāmi Gaundar: Coimbatore. 1911. [25th December 1911.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 6 pies. [1st edition noticed in entry No. 81, at page 308 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	C. V. Nañjappa Gaundar, Sarasvativilāsa Press, Coimbatore.	2,000	194	....
19	Part 2. pp. 7. 1911. [25th December 1911.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	2,000	195	....

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
BOOKS—cont.					
TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—cont.					
20	Muruga Dās (Madhurakavi). இலட்சித்தர் திருவிளையாட்டின் மகத்துவச்சிந்து. [Ilāḍa siddhar Tiruvilāiyāṭṭin mahat-tuvacciṇḍu. Ballad-songs giving an account of Lāḍa-Gur-sāmi worshipped at Kañciyēndal. Part 1.] pp. 8. Published by M. Pēcimuttu Pillai: Kōṇārpatti. 1911. [30th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	K. Rāmasāmi Pillai, Laksmi-vilāsa Press, Sāttūr.	1,000	168	....
21	Muttu Mudali. டில்லிதர்பார் மகுடாபிஷேகச் சிந்து. [Delhi Durbar Makutābhiṣēkacciṇḍu. Songs in commemoration of the Imperial Coronation Durbar at Delhi.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Vāḍāśiruvaḷūr. 1912. [30th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	T. Gōvindarājulu Pillai, Śrī Kṛiṣṇavilāsa Press, Tiruppā-puliyūr.	1,000	641	....
22	Muttusāmi Kavirāyar, U. A. காரணேஷன் பாடல்கள். [Coronation Pādalkal. Stanzas and songs commemorating the Imperial Coronation Durbar at Delhi.] pp. 13. Published by V. K. V. B. T. Dharma Rājā: Vēlīkkuricci. 1911. [22nd December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	R. Ariyanāya-kam Pillai, Manager, Śrī Rāmacandra-vilāsa Press, Madura.	1,000	1	V. K. V. B. T. Dharma Rājā, Zemin-dar, Vēlīk-kuricci, Ram-nad district. 3rd January 1912.
23	Nārāyaṇasvāmi Aiyar, R. ஜார்ஜ் சக்ரவர்த்தியும் பரதக் கண்டமும். [George Cakravarttiyum Bharatakkhaṇḍamum. "Emperor George and the Indian Empire." A brief survey of the ancient history of India, and an account of the life of King George V.] pp. 1, 39. Published by S. R. Venkatarāma Rao: Madras. 1911. [12th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	S. Vaidyanātha Aiyar, Manager, Empress of India Press, Madras.	1,000	238	....
24	Paśupati Nāyakar, J. வன்னிய மகாசங்க வைபவ மாலிகை. [Vanniya mahā sāṅga vaibhava mālikai. An account, in verse, of the proceedings of a conference of Vanniyars held at Conjeevaram.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Madras. 1911. [31st December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	R. Subrahmanya Aiyar, Madhu-karavēni Press, Puraśaipāk-kam, Madras.	2,000	368	....
25	(The) Presidential address of the Hon'ble Mr. P. Kāsava Pillai at the fourth annual Conference of the Tanjore District held at Tiruvālūr on the 17th and 18th December 1910, Translated into Tamil by M. P. Kṛiṣṇasvāmi Aiyar. pp. 6. Published by the Translator: Tranquebar. 1911. [2nd December 1911.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	K. Venkatarāma Aiyar, Saras-vati vilāsa Press, Māya-varam.	500	75	....
26	Rāmaṅga Upādhyāyar. ஸ்ரீஜியார்ஜு பூபதி க்ரீடோத்ஸவ ரஸசிக்காரபதம். [Śrī George Bhūpati Kṛīṭōtsava rasa śiṅgāra padam. Songs descriptive of the Imperial Coronation Durbar at Delhi.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Vēllāṅkuḷi, Ambāsamudram Taluk. 1912. [20th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Śālavāṭi Aiyar, Manager, Nū-rul Islām Press, Tinnevely.	500	581	....
27	Rāma Rao, U. கட்டிட நிபந்தனைகள். [Kaṭṭida nibandha-naikal. Building Regulations.] pp. 4. Published by the author: Madras. [24th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	Hebbar Bros., Kanara Press, Madras.	1,000	446	....
[The Municipal Tracts, No. IV.]					
28	Rāmasāmi Pillai, T. E. டில்லி தர்பார் திரட்டுப்பா. [Delhi Durbar Tirattuppā. Songs in commemoration of the Imperial Coronation Durbar at Delhi.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Kōilpatti. 1912. [13th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Śālavāṭi Aiyar, Manager, Nū-rul Islām Press, Tinnevely.	1,000	212	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
BOOKS—cont.					
TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—cont.					
29	[Sadaśivam Pillai, G.] மூலமெனனந்த சுவாமிகள் சரிதமும் இரத்தினக்கண்ணியும். [Sri Maunānanda svāmikaḥ caritamum, Ratnakkanniyum. A short account, in prose as well as in verse, of the life of a religious ascetic at Negapatam.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Negapatam. 1912. [16th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	R. Natēsa Aiyar, Manager, Scottish Branch Press, Negapatam.	1,000	587	....
30	Śikhāmani, J. தூத்துக்குடி வழிநடைச்சிந்து. [Tūttukkuḍi vaḷinaḍaiccindu. Couplets, in the kummi style, describing the port of Tuticorin.] pp. 1, 10. Published by the author: Tuticorin. 1912. [10th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	N. Śivagurunātha Pillai, Manager, Śaivaprakāśa Press, Tuticorin.	1,000	772	....
31	Śivanmalai Mudali, K. முடிசூட்டு வாழ்த்துக்கவி. [Muḍi-sūṭṭu vāḷttukkavi. Stanzas descriptive of the Coronation Durbar festivities at Singai.] pp. 4. Published by the author: Kāṅgayam. 1911. [30th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	M. Tyāgarāja Pillai, Vivēka-bhānu Press, Karūr.	200	239	....
32	Śrīnivāsa Raghunātha Rājāliyar, Nārāyaṇasāmi Raghunātha Rājāliyar and Venkātācala Raghunātha Rājāliyar. வாழ்த்துச் செய்யுட்கள். [Vāḷttuceyyuṭkaḥ. Stanzas in praise of the same personage as described in No. 8 above.] pp. 1. Published by R. Subrahmanya Aiyar: Haridvaramaṅgalam. [27th January 1912.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, nil.	V. Gōvindaṇ & Bros., Śrī Vidyā vinōḍini Press, Tanjore.	1,000	435	....
33	Subrahmanya Aiyar, R. வா. கோபாலசாமி ரகுநாத ராஜாளி யார் வாழ்த்து. [Vā. Gōpālasāmi Raghunātha Rājāliyar Vāḷttu. A stanza composed in honour of the same personage as described in No. 8 above.] pp. 1. Published by the author: Tanjore. [27th January 1912.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Do.	1,000	436	....
34	Svāmi Āśāri, S. மகுடதாரண வைபவம். [Makuṭa-dhāraṇa-vaibhavam. An account, in verse, of the Imperial Coronation Durbar at Delhi.] pp. 1, 8. Published by G. Śrīkanthaiya: Tinnevely. 1912. [1st March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	G. Śrīkanthaiya, Contractor, Vāṇivilāsa Press, Tinnevely.	1,000	890	....
35	Tērōdumperumāl Nāḍār, M. S. சேர்மென் தெய்வீகச்சிந்து. [Chairman Deyvikaccindu. Songs, in the popular style, descriptive of the miracles worked at the grave of Arunācala Nāḍār at Ēral.] pp. 58. Published by A. V. Taṅgayya Nāḍār: Tuticorin. 1911. [15th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	N. Śivagurunātha Pillai, Manager, Śaivaprakāśa Press, Tuticorin.	2,000	771	....
36	தொண்டைமண்டலம் உயர்துருவவேளாளர் சரித்திரச் சுருக்கம் முதலியன. [Tōṇḍaimaṇḍalam Uyar Tuḷuva Vēlālar Carittiraccurukkam mudaliyana. An account of the Tōṇḍaimaṇḍalam Tuḷuva Vēlālars.] Edited by E. Subrahmanya Mudali. pp. 45. Published by the editor: Madras. 1911. [25th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition.	A. C. Saṇmukha Mudali, M.L.V. Press, Madras.	1,000	314	....
(For private circulation only).					
37	Vaḍivēlu Ceṭṭi, K. P. டில்லி பட்டாபிஷேக தர்பார். [Delhi Paṭṭābhīṣēka Durbar. Songs, in the kummi style, describing the Coronation Durbar festivities in Madras.] pp. 7. Published by T. Rāmasāmi Nāyṇḍu & Sons: Cūlai, Madras. 1911. [16th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies.	T. Rāmasāmi Nāyṇḍu & Sons, Śrī Lakṣmī-nārāyaṇa vilāsa Press, Cūlai, Madras.	2,000	210	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
BOOKS—cont.					
TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—concl.					
38	Venkatarama Aiyar. மகுடதாரண மஹோத்ஸவம். [Makuṭadhāraṇa mahōtsavam. Verses, in the popular style, descriptive of the Coronation Durbar festivities at Paṭṭukkōṭṭai.] pp. 8. Published by V. Venkaṭēśvara Aiyar: Kīlkkudi. 9th December 1911. 8°. 1st edition. Free.	V. Kadirēsa Pillai, Śrī Nāḍi-yamman Press, Paṭṭukkōṭṭai.	250	222	....
39	Venkaṭasubba Aiyar, S. மகடாபிஷேக மஹோத்ஸவ பவனித் திருவிழா ஓயில்குமமி. [Makuṭābhīṣēka mahōtsava Bhavanit-tiruvilā oyl kummi. Dance-songs descriptive of the Coronation Durbar festivities at Karūr.] pp. 6. Published by the author: Karūr. 1911. [12th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	M. Tyāgarāja Pillai, Vivēka-bhānu Press, Karūr.	500	240	....
40	Venkaṭēśaiya Nāyḍu, M. தண்டறை சுப்பராய ஸ்வாமிகள் திருவடமாலை. [Taṇḍarai Subbarāya-svāmikaḥ Tiruvaḍimālai. A garland of stanzas eulogistic of one Subbarāyasvāmi, a religious preceptor in Taṇḍarai.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Madras. [24th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	S. Vedamānikam, Bhūlōka-vyāsan Press, Madras.	500	59	....
TAMIL—PHILOSOPHY.					
1	Acyutānanda Svāmi, S. அத்வைத கீர்த்தனாநந்த லஹரி. [Advaita-kīrttaṇānanda-lahari. A collection of one hundred and fifty songs expounding some of the principles of Advaita-Vēdānta. Part 2.] Edited by P. C. Jānakirām Nāyḍu. pp. 8, 2, 129. Published by the editor: Rāyapuram, Madras. 1911. [29th September 1911.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	V. Kuppasāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Washermanpet, Madras.	1,000	125	P. C. Jānakirām Nāyḍu, 106, Mannārsāmi Kōvil street, Rāyapuram, Madras, 9th January 1912.
2	Cidākāśa Svāmi (Vēdānta). அத்வைத அநிதாநுபவ அந்தாதி சதகம். [Advaita Atitānubhava Antādi Satakam. A centum of antādi stanzas expounding some of the principles of Advaita-Vēdānta.] Edited by N. Munisāmi Mudali. pp. 16. Published by T. S. Vijayarājam Pillai: Madras. 1911. [27th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	N. Munisāmi Mudali, Gaṇēsa Press, Vepery, Madras.	1,000	55	T. S. Vijayarājam Pillai, 1, Pension Lines, Perambūr Barracks, Madras, N. 5th January 1912.
3	குருசிஷ்ய அந்தாதி சதகம். [Guru-śiṣya antādi śatakam. A centum of stanzas, in antādi metre, embodying some of the teachings of Advaita-Vēdānta.] pp. 13. Published by T. S. Vijayarājam Pillai: Madras. 1911. [13th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	1,000	542	T. S. Vijayarājam Pillai, 1, Pension Lines, Perambūr Barracks, Madras, N. 13th February 1912.
4	Śāntalingasvāmi, T. வீராகமம். [Virāgamam. An authoritative exposition, in verse, of some of the teachings of Śaiva-siddhānta.] pp. 21. Published by M. C. Cinnasāmi Aiyar and T. Annamalai Aiyar: Conjeevaram. 1911. [16th November 1911.] 12°. 2nd edition. [1st edition printed in 1857.] Price, 1 anna.	C. Raṅgācāri, Śrī Kāñcībhuṣaṇa Press, Conjeevaram.	1,000	106	....
5	Subbusvāmi Aiyar, H. T. ‘துன்பம் விடு தூது’ குமமி. [‘Tunbam viḍu dūtu’ kummi. Stanzas and songs, in the popular style, deprecating the love of worldly enjoyments and inculcating religious devotion to Śiva.] pp. 1. Published by the author: Ambāsamudram. [9th January 1912.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.	A. Śāṅkaranārāyaṇa Aiyar, Lakṣmivilāsa Press, Ambāsamudram.	400	285	....
TAMIL—POETRY.					
1	Acalāmbikai Ammal. ஜார்ஜ் அரசர் மேரி ராணி வாழ்த்துக் கவிகள். [George Araśar Mary Rāni Vāḷttuk-kavikaḥ. Benedictory stanzas in praise of King George V and Queen Mary.] pp. 7. Published by the Manager, Edward Press: Tiruvālūr. 11th December 1911. [12th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	T. B. Raṅgasāmi Pillai, Manager, Edward Press, Tiruvālūr.	1,000	110	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
BOOKS—cont.					
TAMIL—POETRY—cont.					
2	அறநெறிச்சாரம். [Aṇariccāram. Didactic stanzas, in <i>veṇṇā</i> metre, composed by Munaippādiyar; classified and arranged by the editor.] Edited by T. Celvakēśavarāya Mudali. pp. 5, 42. Published by the editor: Perambūr. 1912. [29th February 1912.] 16°. 2nd edition. Price, 4 annas. [1st edition noticed in entry No. 84, at page 10 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1905.]	H. H. Bicknell, Superintendent, S.P.C.K. Press, Vepery, Madras.	500	843	....
3	Ayyākkannu Ōduvār, C. மகுடாபிஷேக வாழ்த்து. [Makutābhiṣēka vālttu. Seven stanzas in praise of King George V.] pp. 1. Published by the author: Chidambaram. [12th December 1911.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, nil.	C. Ayyākkannu Ōduvār, Sri Kuñcitacarāṇa Press, Chidambaram.	200	84	....
4	Balakrishna Aiyar. கவிதைகள். [Kavitaikal. Benedictory stanzas on King George V and Queen Mary.] pp. 1. Published by the author: Ūrkād. 12th December 1911. [9th December 1911.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.	A. Śāṅkaranārāyaṇa Aiyar, Lakṣmivilāsa Press, Ambāsamudram.	200	283	....
5	சக்ரவர்த்தியவர்களுள் பட்டாபிஷேகம். [Cakravarttiyavarkalūṇ Paṭṭābhiṣēkam. A collection of stanzas, in different metres, commemorating the Imperial Coronation Durbar at Delhi.] Edited by P. Nārāyaṇa Aiyar. pp. 12 and 1 plate. Published by the editor: Madura. [5th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. [The Madura Hall of Theosophy Tract No. 44.]	K. Rāmasāmi Kavirāyar, Managing Proprietor, Vivēkabhānu Press, Madura.	500	88	....
6	Jñānamani Ammal. சக்ரவர்த்தியவர்களுள் வருகை. [Cakravarttiyavarkalūṇ varugai. Verses in commemoration of the Imperial Coronation Durbar at Delhi.] pp. 8. Published by the authoress: Tuticorin. [9th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	K. Ārumuga Pillai, Sārādā Printing Press, Palamcottah.	5,000	324	Jñānamani Ammal, Tuticorin, 20th March 1912.
7	Kacciyappaśivācāryasvāmi. கந்தபுராணம், மகேந்திரகாண்டம். மூலமும், உரையும். [Kandapurāṇam, Mahēndrakāṇḍam. Mūlamum Uraiym. A metrical version of <i>Mahēndrakāṇḍa</i> of the Sanskrit <i>Skāṇḍapurāṇa</i> relating to the feats of the war-god Subrahmanya. With explanatory notes compiled by K. Śivacidambara Aiyar.] Edited by Śivajñānasundara Śarma pp. 1, 370, 4. Published by the editor: Jaffna. Sādhārāṇa or 1910–1911 A.D. [20th September 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	Svāminātha Paṇḍitar, Śaiva-vidyānupālana Press, Madras.	500	218	Śivajñānasundara Śarma, Natarāja mālikai, Jaffna, 30th January 1912.
8	Kāntimatinātha Pillai (Kavirāja). முடிசூட்டுக் கொண்டாட்டக் கவிதைகள். [Muḍisūṭṭukkoṇḍāṭṭak-kavikal. Stanzas eulogistic of King George V and descriptive of the benefits of British rule in India.] Published by the author: Mēlaceval. 11th December 1911. 8°. 1st edition. Free.	Śālavāṭi Aiyar, Manager, Nūrul Islām Press, Tinnevely.	700	213	....
9	கிஷ்கிந்தாகாண்டம், உரையுடன். [Kiskindhākāṇḍam. Uraiudan. A complete edition of the <i>Kiskindhākāṇḍam</i> of <i>Kamburāmāyaṇam</i> ; with a commentary by V. M. Sāthakōparāmānujācāri, S. Kṛṣṇamācāri and V. M. Gōpālakṛṣṇamācāri.] pp. 1, 682. Published by S. Kṛṣṇamācāri: Triplicane, Madras. Virōdhikṛit or 1911–1912 A.D. [19th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3.	N. Munisāmi Mudali, Gaṇēśa Press, Vepery, Madras.	300	579	S. Kṛṣṇamācāri 60, Telisīnga Perumāl Kōvil Street, Triplicane, Madras, 19th February 1912.
10	Mahādēva Mudali, W. சிறுநூற்றொகை. [Śirunūṭṭorogai. A collection of religious, didactic and narrative poems.] pp. 2, 72, 1. Published by the author: Madras. 1912. [9th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	M. Sōmasundara Cētti, Minalōcani Press, Dēvakōṭa.	600	529	W. Mahādēva Mudali, Madras, 26th February 1912.

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
BOOKS—cont.					
TAMIL—POETRY—cont.					
11	மலைபடுகடாம் மூலமும் நச்சினர்க்கினிய நுரையும். [Malaipadukadām mūlamum Naccinārkkiniyaruraiym. A classical ode of 583 lines composed by Peruñkaṣikanār in praise of Nannan, one of the petty ancient Tamil kings; with the commentary of Naccinārkkiniyar, and with explanatory notes, appendices and a glossary.] Edited by V. Sāminātha Aiyar. pp. 1, 1, 10, 30, 96, 26. Published by the editor: Tiruvattisvaranpēt, Madras. 1912. [12th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-4.	T. Rājagōpālācāri, Manager, Vaijayanti Press, Mount Road, Madras.	250	230	V. Sāminātha Aiyar, "Tyāgarāja Vilās," Tiruvattisvaranpēt, Madras 17th January 1912.
12	Mānikka Bhattārakar, M. மகுடாபிஷேக மகிமை. [Makutābhiṣēka mahimai. Twelve stanzas in praise of King George V.] pp. 1. Published by the author: Chidambaram. [12th December 1911.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, nil.	R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Aiyar, Vināyakasundara-vilāsa Press, Chidambaram.	300	86	....
13	Muttuvira Nāvalar, P. மகுடாபிஷேக வாழ்த்து. [Makutābhiṣēka vālttu. A poem of seventy-five couplets describing the Imperial Coronation Durbar at Delhi.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Georgetown, Madras. 1911. [10th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	S. Vēdamānikam, Bhūlōkavyāsan Press, Madras.	200	58	....
14	Sāmināthan, V. கையறுநிலைச் செய்யுட்கள். [Kaiyaṇunilaicēyyuṭṭal. Nine elegiac stanzas in memory of the late P. Pāṇḍiduraisāmi Dēvar, as a patron of Tamil literature.] pp. 1. Published by the author: Karantittaiakkudi. 25th December 1911. Folio. 1st edition. Price, nil.	V. Gōvīndan & Bros., Sri Vidyavinōdini Press, Tanjore.	200	258	....
15	Śaṇmukhadāsa Pillai, S. திருமகுடதாரணப் பாமாலை. [Tirumakutadhāraṇappamālai. A garland of stanzas, in different metres, composed in honour of the King-Emperor and Queen-Empress.] pp. 2. Published by the author: Gōpālasamudram. [16th November 1911.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.	A. Śāṅkaranārāyaṇa Aiyar, Lakṣmivilāsa Press, Ambāsamudram.	500	281	....
16	[Śaṇmukha Kavirāyar.] மஹாசக்ரவர்த்தியவர்கள் மகுடாபிஷேகமகிமைப் பத்திரிகை. [Mahā Cakravarttiyavarkal makutābhiṣēka mahimai-pattirikai. A Coronation Ode.] pp. 1. Published by the author: Śingampattī. 5th December 1911. [11th December 1911.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.	Do.	300	282	....
17	ஸேது ஸம்ஸ்தானம் விஜயாதிசேகருதுறவு மஹாநவராத்திரி மஹாநவராத்திரி வர்த்துத்துக்கவிதைகள். [Sētu samsthānam Virōdhikṛitu varuṣam Mahānavarāttiri Mahōtsava Vālttukavikal. Metrical encomiums composed by different authors in honour of Rāja Rājēśvara Sēṭupati, Zemindar of Ramnad.] Edited by M. Rāghava Aiyāṅgār. pp. 5, 1, 44. Published by G. Rāmacandra Rao: Madura. 1912. [15th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	K. Rāmasāmi Kavirāyar, Managing Proprietor, Vivēkabhānu Press, Madura.	500	220	....
18	சிக்கரவேலவர் தோத்திரப்பாடல்கள். [Śingāra Velavar Tōttirappādalkal. Stanzas invoking the blessings of God Subrahmanya on one V. P. S. Paṇiyappa Cētti.] Edited by K. M. Aruñācala Cētti. pp. 14. Published by G. Rāmacandra Rao: Madura. 1912. [25th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	Do.	250	716	....
19	Śiva Duraisāmi Dēśikar. ஸ்ரீராமலிங்க பஞ்சரத்தினம். [Śrī Rāmalīṅga Pañcaratnam. Five stanzas eulogistic of Rāmalīṅgasvāmikal, the author of "Tiruvāṇṭip." pp. 6. Published by M. R. Kumārasāmi Pillai: Tirukkōilūr. [2nd February 1912.] 32°. 1st edition. Free.	M. R. Kumārasāmi Pillai, Puṣpālayāmbāvilāsa Press, Tirukkōilūr.	300	603	....
20	Śivajñāna Yōgi, V. முடிசூட்டு வாழ்த்துப்பா. [Muḍisūṭṭu vālttuṭṭupā. A Coronation ode consisting of 82 lines.] pp. 4. Published by the author: Kōilpattī. 1911. [11th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	Śālavāṭi Aiyar, Manager, Nūrul Islām Press, Tinnevely.	1,000	242	....

[APRIL 30, 1912.]

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
BOOKS—cont.					
TAMIL—POETRY—concl'd.					
21	Śivarāma Pillai, T. P. இறைவர் நல்வரவு. [Iraivar Nalvaravu. Ten stanzas in praise of King George V.] pp. 2. Published by P. Śrinivāsa Aiyar: Tinnevely. 12th December 1911. [10th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	Śalavāti Aiyar, Manager, Nūrul Islām Press, Tinnevely.	1,000	214	....
22	Śivasanmukha Meyjñāna Śivācārya Svāmi. சக்ரவர்த்தியார் மகுடாபிஷேக வாழ்த்து. [Cakravarttiyār Makuṭābhiṣēka Vālttu. A benedictory ode addressed to King George V.] Edited by M. R. Kumārasāmi Pillai. pp. 4. Published by the editor: Tirukkōilūr. 1911. [12th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	M. R. Kumārasāmi Pillai, Puṣpālayāmbā-vilāsa Press, Tirukkōilūr.	300	26	....
[Bhakta-Bāla-Samājam Series, No. 10.]					
23	Subbusvāmi Aiyar, H. T. ஸ்ரீ இராமாயணச்சிந்த, ஸ்ரீ கிருஷ்ண ஸுந்தரத்தி லீலைக்குமி. [Śrī Rāmāyaṇa-cindū, Śrī Kṛṣṇamūrti līlāik-kummi. Dance-songs, in different metres, embodying the story of the Rāmāyaṇa and a song describing the sports of Kṛṣṇa.] pp. 1, 32. Published by the author: Ambāsamudram. 1911. [12th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	K. S. Śāṅkara-nārāyaṇa Pillai, Cīntāmaṇi Press, Palamcottah.	500	295	....
24	Subrahmanya Aiyar (Vaiyai R.). ராஜவாழ்த்து. [Rājavālttu. A benedictory stanza in praise of King George V.] pp. 1. Published by the author: Tanjore. [23rd December 1911.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	V. Gōvindan & Bros., Śrī Vidyāvinōdinī Press, Tanjore.	1,000	259	...
25	திருத்தொண்டர் மாலே. [Tiruttonḍar mālai. A centum of <i>venbā</i> stanzas in which the first two lines refer to a saint known to Tamil Śaivism, and the second two are appropriate quotations from <i>Tirukkural</i> : with brief explanatory notes by W. Mahādēva Mudali.] Edited by M. Ar. N. Rāmanātha Cetti. pp. 2, 39. Published by the editor: Dēvakōṭa. 1911. [6th January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	M. Sōmasundaram Cetti, Minalōcanī Press, Dēvakōṭa.	1,000	127	....
26	Venkaṭācalam, R. கையறுநிலைச் செய்யுட்கள். [Kaiyaṇunilāceyyuṭkaḷ. Ten elegiac stanzas in memory of the late P. Paṇḍidūraisāmi Dēvar, as a patron of Tamil literature.] pp. 1. Published by the author: Karuntittaiakkudi. Virōdhikrit or 1911–1912 A.D. [23rd December 1911.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, nil.	V. Gōvindan and Bros., Śrī Vidyāvinōdinī Press, Tanjore.	250	260	....
TAMIL—RELIGION.					
1	Abdul Wahāb Sāhib, V. கோஷா நாமா. [Gōṣā Nāmā. Lays down, in verse, the rules to be observed by Mahomedan women in respect of the <i>Purdah</i> .] pp. 1, 29. Published by V. Abdul Hamīd Sāhib and C. Nattar Sāhib: Āmbūr. 1911. [30th November 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Bhāskar & Co., Edward Press, Madras.	2,000	20	V. Abdul Wahāb Sāhib, Āmbūr. 3rd January 1912.
2	லுக்மான் நாமா, ஸ ஆதத்துநாமா. [Lukmān Nāmā, Saādattu Nāmā. Contains, in verse, (i) the Mahomedan saint Lukmān's advice to his son and (ii) a number of moral precepts culled from the <i>Qur'ān</i> .] pp. 30. Published by V. Abdul Hamīd Sāhib and C. Nattar Sāhib: Āmbūr. 1911. [25th November 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	2,000	21	Do.
3	Adimūla Mudali, I. சைவசமயிகளின் கடமை. [Śaiva samayikaḷin kaḍamai. A pamphlet on the duties of Śaivites.] pp. 4, 16. Published by the author: Madras. Virōdhikrit or 1911–1912 A.D. [25th December 1911.] 8°. 2nd edition. Free.	Svāminātha Paṇḍitar, Śaiva-vidyānūpālana Press, Madras.	1,000	219	....
[1st edition noticed in entry No. 2, at page 25 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1911.]					

APRIL 30, 1912.]

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
BOOKS—cont.					
TAMIL—RELIGION—cont.					
4	Ahmad Sāhib Kāmil. அமிர்த விளக்கம். [Amrita vilakkam. Forty stanzas on the religious importance of the <i>Kalimā</i> , the Mahomedan creed.] pp. 15. Published by the author: Tinnevely. 1911. [30th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	A. Gōpāla Aiyar, Śrī Kāntimati-vilāsa Press, Tinnevely.	1,000	131	....
5	அருளானந்தப்புகழ், முதற்பாகம். [Arulānandappukal. Mudar-bhāgam. A work, in verse, devoted to the teaching of Mahomedan theology and religion. Part 1.] pp. 7, 72. Published by the author: Tinnevely. 1911. [25th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	Do.	1,000	130	....
6	அகிலாண்டநாயகி பதிகம் முதலியன. [Akhilāṇḍanāyaki padikam mudaliyana. Devotional stanzas in praise of Goddess Pārvatī as worshipped at Tiruvānaikkāval, composed by Vēlāyudhasvāmi; and the psalms of Appar and Sambandar referring to that holy place.] Edited by Vēlāyudhasvāmi. pp. 22. Published by the editor: Tiruvānaikkāval. Virōdhikrit or 1911–1912 A.D. [1st February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price (not known.)	T. K. Bāla-subrahmanya Aiyar, Śrī Vāṇi Vilāsa Press, Śrīraṅgam.	500	498	....
7	Ambuja Ammal (Śrīraṅgam). துவார நாடகக்குமியும், வஸந்த உத்ஸவக் குமியும். [Tulābhāranāṭakakummiyum, Vasanta utsavakkummiyum. Dance-songs dealing with an episode in <i>Śrī Bhāgavatam</i> pointing out the sanctity and religious importance of the sacred basil; and songs descriptive of the spring festival in the Viṣṇu temple at Śrīraṅgam.] pp. 23. Published by the authoress: Śrīraṅgam. 1912. [8th February 1912.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 2 annas.	S. Kṛṣṇasāmi Aiyāṅgār, Śrī Kṛṣṇa-vilāsa Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000	528	....
[1st edition not received for registration.]					
8	Ānanda Sanmukha Caranālaya Svāmi. முத்திசோபாஸம். [Mukti Sōpāṇam. A paper on <i>Yoga</i> as the way to salvation.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Tillaivaḷakam. 24th December 1911. [26th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	T. B. Raṅgasāmi Pillai, Manager, Edward Press, Tiruvālūr.	1,000	400	....
9	பேரின்ப விளக்கம். [Pēriṇba vilakkam. Dwells on the supreme happiness of heavenly bliss as contrasted with the transient nature of worldly pleasures.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tillaivaḷakam. 31st January 1912. 8°. 1st edition. Free.	Do.	1,000	607	....
10	Anantanārāyaṇa Śarma (Salem). காளிப்பட்டி கந்தசாமி பதிகம். [Kāḷippaṭṭi Kandasāmi Padikam. Ten devotional stanzas apostrophising God Subrahmanya as worshipped at Kāḷippaṭṭi.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Salem. Virōdhikrit or 1911–1912 A.D. [10th January 1912.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	A. Nārāyaṇasāmi Pillai, Manager, Vivēka-divākaran Press, Salem.	500	297	....
11	Appāsāmi Mudali, S. C. வேதாந்த சித்தாந்த சமரச ஞான தீபிகை. [Vedānta Siddhānta Samarasa Jñāna Dīpikai. Ten legendary stories pointing out the importance and value of religious devotion to Śiva.] pp. 4, 168. Published by the author: Puraśaippakkam, Madras. 1912. [3rd February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	N. Munisāmi Mudali, Gaṇēśa Press, Vepery, Madras.	200	543	....
12	Appāvu Aiyar (Mani). ஆதி நமச்சிவாய ஸுர்திகளின் பஞ்ச ரத்தினம். [Ādi Namaśśivāyamūrtikaḷ Pañcaratnam. Five stanzas in praise of a religious preceptor named Namaśśivāyamūrti.] pp. 3. Published by the author: Panpuraṭṭi. 1912. [21st January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	T. Gōvindarājulu Pillai, Śrī Kṛṣṇavilāsa Press, Tiruppāpuliūr.	200	642	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
BOOKS—cont.					
TAMIL—RELIGION—cont.					
13	Arumaināyakam Désikar (Abraham). சுவீசேஷபோதம். [Suviśeṣa-bōdham. "The Gospel Wisdom": an exposition, in prose, of the religious teachings contained in the New Testament. Part 1.] pp. 1, 113. Published by the author: Nega-patam. 1911. [20th January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	R. Naṭeśa Aiyar, Manager, Scotch Branch Press, Nega-patam.	500	312	....
14	[Ayōdhyadās Paṇḍitar, C.] புத்தமாரக்க வினாவிடை. [Bud-dha-mārgga-vināḍai. A catechism on the elements of Bud-dhism.] pp. 40. Published by C. Gurusāmi: Mārikuppam. 1912. [12th February 1912.] 32°. 2nd edition. Free. [1st edition not received for registration.]	C. Ayōdhyadās Paṇḍitar, Gautama Press, Royapettah, Madras.	1,000	1,043	....
15	பாகவத தமிழ் வசனம். [Bhāgavata Tamil-vacanam. Part 15.] A prose rendering of the Sanskrit <i>Bhāgavata Purāṇa</i> . Translated by Paṇḍit R. Śivarama Śāstri. pp. 96, 21. Published by P. V. Sabhāpati Mudali: Madras. [7th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). Price, 8 annas. [Part 14 noticed in entry No. 227, at page 315 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	P. V. Sabhāpati Mudali, The Progressive Press, Madras.	1,000	780	....
16	Cidambara Svāmi (Tiruppōrūr). பஞ்சாதிக்கார விளக்கம். [Pañcādhikāra viḷakkam. An authoritative exposition, in verse, of the five divine functions of Śiva and of the way of attaining salvation according to Śaivism.] Edited by S. R. M. S. Peddacci Ceṭṭi. pp. 2, 21. Published by the editor: Kānādu-kāttān. Virōdhikrit or 1911–1912 A.D. [21st February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Tiru Nārāyaṇa Aiyangār, Manager, Tamil Saṅgam Press, Madura.	500	629	....
17	Cinnappa Nāyudu, T. கணபதி தோத்திரம், தென்மயிலையாண்டவர் தோத்திரம். [Gaṇapati Tōttiram, Tenmayilaiyāṇḍavar Tōttiram. Verses in praise of Vināyaka and Subrahmanya.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Madras. 1912. [1st March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	T. Durai & Co., Ideal Press, 26, Tiruvottiyūr High Road, Madras.	100	740	....
18	Duraisāmi Āsāri (Vidvān). திருநீலகண்டநாயனார் சரித்திரக் கீர்த்தனை. [Tirunilakantha Nāyanār Carittirakkirtanai. Songs containing an account of the life of Tirunilakantha-Nāyanār, one of the sixty-three saints known to Tamil Śaivism.] pp. 14. Published by A. Mahādēva Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1911. [30th December 1911.] 16°. 2nd edition. Price, 1 anna.	W. Puṣparatha Ceṭṭi & Co., Kalāratnā-karam Press, Madras.	1,100	70	A. Mahādēva Ceṭṭi, 288, Liṅgi Ceṭṭi Street, Madras. 5th January 1912.
19	Duraisāmi Désikar (Śiva). ஆறுமுக ஞானகுரு பஞ்சரத்தினம். [Ārumukhaṇḍāguru pañcaratnam. Five eulogistic stanzas addressed to a religious preceptor named Ārumukhaṇḍāguru.] Edited by M. R. Kumārasāmi Pillai. pp. 5. Published by the editor: Tirukkōilūr. 1912. [7th March 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Free. [Bhakta-Bāla-Samājam Series, No. 13.]	M. R. Kumārasāmi Pillai, Puṣpālayāmbālvilāsa Press, Tirukkōilūr.	200	1,012	....
20	Duraisāmi Pillai, S. S. நிரிசுவரவாத கண்டனம். இரண்டாம் பாகம். [Nirisvara vāda khaṇḍanam. Iṇḍām Bhāgam. A work, in verse, refuting the arguments of atheists and giving some of the teachings of the Christian religion. Part 2.] pp. 1, 24. Published by the author: Mārikuppam. 1911. [10th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. [Part 1 not received for registration.]	B. A. A. Rājēndram Pillai, Mercury Press, Madras.	1,000	551	....
21	எலி, சாமுவேல், சவுல். [Ēli, Sāmuēl, Saul. An account, in prose, of the Israelites in the time of these prophets; taken from the <i>Old Testament</i> .] pp. 1, 88. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1912. [22nd February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	H. H. Bicknell, Superintendent, S.P.C.K. Press, Vepey, Madras.	2,000	684	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
BOOKS—cont.					
TAMIL—RELIGION—cont.					
22	Ellappan Pillai, M. திருப்போரூர் முருகக்கடவுள் பஞ்சரத்தினம். [Tiruppōrūr Murugakkadavul Pañcaratnam. Five stanzas of praise apostrophising God Subrahmanya.] pp. 2, 5. Published by the author: Madras. 24th February 1912. [23rd February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	S. Vedamānikam, Bhulōka-vyāsan Press, Madras.	500	826	....
23	Gōpāla Upādhyāyar, M. K. செலோன் வினாவிடைச் சிந்த. [Ceylon Vināḍai-cindu. Dance-songs, in the popular style, descriptive of a pilgrimage to Ceylon, with a collection of devotional songs in praise of God Subrahmanya and Goddess Māriyamman. Part 1.] pp. 1, 33. Published by the author: Kaṭṭaṅguḍi. 1911. [22nd December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	R. Ariyanāyaka-m, Bhulōka-vyāsan Press, Madras.	1,250	2	M. K. Gōpāla Upādhyāyar, Kaṭṭaṅguḍi village, Aruppukkōṭtai Post, Ramnad district, 3rd January 1912.
24	Gōvindasāmi Paṇḍitar, N. சில நாமாவளி. [Śivanāmāvali. Fifty couplets in praise of Vināyaka, Subrahmanya and Śiva; and a hundred couplets having a didactic purpose.] Edited by V. Naṭeśa Ceṭṭi. pp. 38. Published by the editor: Mannārguḍi. 1912. [24th January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	V. Gōvinda & Bros., Śrī Vidyāvinōdini Press, Tanjore.	1,000	383	....
25	Gōvindasāmi Pillai, T. K. துகடா பாபாஜி ஸ்வாமிகன் மீது பதிகம். [Tukḍā Bābāji Svāmikaḷ mīdu padikam. Ten stanzas of prayer addressed to Tukḍā Bābāji Svāmi, a <i>gōṣṭi</i> entombed at Tirukkāṇḍal.] pp. 1, 10. Published by T. C. Kumārasāmi Pillai: Kāṇḍal, Ootacamund. 10th March 1912. 8°. 1st edition. Free.	C. F. D'Costa, Commercial Press, Ootacamund.	1,000	983	....
26	Gurunātha Śāstri, R. T. ஸ்தோத்திர ரத்தினம். [Stōtra-ratnam. Stanzas and songs in praise of God Śiva worshipped under the name of Sabhāpati at Pōrūr.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Coimbatore. Virōdhikrit or 1911–1912 A. D. [20th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	C. V. Naṇjappa Gaṇḍar, Saras-vati vilāsa Press, Coimbatore.	1,000	193	....
27	இந்தியாவின்மேல் இரக்கம். [Indiyāvin mēl Irakkam.] A tract meant for Roman Catholic preachers. pp. 25. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.; Trichinopoly. 1912. [20th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., Superintendent, St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	6,300	521	....
28	ஞானபூதி. [Jñānāubhūti.] Twelve devotional stanzas imploring divine grace from God Subrahmanya, ascribed to Arunagirināthar, the author of <i>Tiruppugāḷ</i> . Edited by M. Āṇḍiyappa Pillai. pp. 2, 4. Published by the editor: Tuticorin. 1912. [13th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	N. Śivagurunātha Pillai, Manager, Saivaprakāśa Press, Tuticorin.	500	895	....
29	கச்சபேசுரர் மாலை. [Kaccapēsurar mālai.] A centum of devotional stanzas apostrophising God Śiva as worshipped at Conjeevaram. Edited by V. Ceṅgalvarāya Mudali. pp. 14. Published by K. K. Murugappa Mudali and A. Vedācala Mudali: Little Conjeevaram. 1911. [25th November 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	C. Raṅgācāri, Śrī Kāñcibhūṣaṇa Press, Conjeevaram.	1,000	105	....
30	Kanmani Svāmi. ஹரிநிருஷ்ண ராமத்யானம். [Harikriṣṇa Rāma dhyānam. Verses in praise of Viṣṇu.] pp. 8. Published by Mārimuttu Parādēśi: Madras. [6th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies.	P. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Tonḍaimaṇḍalam Press, Cūlai, Madras.	1,000	668	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
	BOOKS—cont.				
	TAMIL—RELIGION—cont.				
31	Kāntimatinātha Pillai, V. P. சன்மார்க்கம். [Sanmārggam. An essay on Saivism as a means of salvation.] pp. 26. Published by the Secretary, Śaiva Siddhānta Mahā Samājam: Madras. 1911. [19th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	J. N. Rāmanāthan, Meykandān Press, Cūlai, Madras.	5,000	333	....
32	Kṛiṣṇa Dās, T. V. ஸ்ரீரங்கநாயகி அம்மன் சமையல் செய்த சரித்திரம். [Śrīraṅganāyaki amman śamaiyal śeyda carittirām. Relates, in prose, the story of Goddess Raṅganāyaki of Śrīraṅgam serving a Vaiṣṇava devotee as a cook.] pp. 6. Published by the author: Tanjore. 1912. [1st March 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies.	V. Gōvindan & Bros., Śrī Vidyāvinōdini Press, Tanjore.	10,000	894	....
33	Kuṭṭisāmi Nāyakar (Kōvalam.) சிவபெருமான் அமுது யாசித்த ஆனந்தக் களிப்பு. [Sivaperumān amudu yācitta ānandakkalippu. An ode in the popular style, embodying the story of the life of the Śaiva devotee, Śiruttōṇḍar, as given in the <i>Tiruvilaiyūdai Purāṇam</i> .] pp. 1, 6. Published by S. K. Veṅkaṭācala Mudali: Madras. 1911. [2nd February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies.	A. Kandasāmi Mudali, Kitchener Press, Madras.	500	535	....
34	[Lamb (Rev. G. H.)] கருணையன். [Karunālayan. Songs, in the common popular style, embodying the story contained in Christ's parable of 'The Good Samaritan'.] pp. 29. Published by the author: Idaiyaṅguḍi. 1912. [12th February 1912.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	L. G. S. Price, Superintendent, C.M.S. Press, Palamcottah.	1,000	656	Rev. G. H. Lamb, Idaiyaṅguḍi, Nāṅganēri Taluk, Tinnevely District. 26th February 1912.
35	Lazarus, E. C. M. சமயோபகாசி சரித்திரப் பாமாலை. [Sama-yōpakāsi-carittirap-pāmālai. Gives, in verse, the story contained in Christ's parable of 'The Good Samaritan'.] pp. 2, 35. Published by J. S. Sebastian: Ootacamund. 1911 [24th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	C. F. D'Costa, Commercial Press, Ootacamund.	1,000	87	....
36	Mahomedsā Rāvuttar, P. செம்பையாமேல் பதிகம் முதலியன. [Sembaiyāmēl padikam mudaliyaṇa. Stanzas and songs in praise of the deities worshipped at Mudinaimānagaram.] pp. 13. Published by the author: Vṛiddhācalam. 2nd February 1912. 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	S. Natesā Gurukal, Bālāmbikāvilāsa Press, Vṛiddhācalam.	2,000	798	....
37	Maimun Bibi. முனுஜாத்து. [Munūjattu. Verses exhorting people to be ever prepared for death by leading a pious life and being free from sin.] pp. 7. Published by G. Śrīkanthaiya: Tinnevely. 1912. [16th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies.	G. Śrīkanthaiya, Contractor, Vānivilāsa Press, Tinnevely.	1,000	891	....
38	மகுடாபிஷேக தர்பார் ஜெப முறை. [Makuṭābhiṣēka Durbar Jēpa Murai. The programme of divine service in the London Mission Church at Coimbatore on the Coronation Durbar day.] pp. 4. Published by the London Mission Society: Coimbatore. 12th December 1911. [11th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	C. T. Tiruvēnkatasāmi Nāyudu, Kṛiṣṇavilāsa Press, Coimbatore.	100	136	....
39	Muhammad Hussain Sāhib, A. தீபதரிசன் வழிநடைப்பதம். [Dīpa darśana valinaḍaippadam. Pilgrim's songs sung on the way from Pondicherry to the Śaiva shrine at Tiruvannāmalai.] pp. 5. Published by the author: Nellikuppam. 1911. [4th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies.	M. S. Śēṣācalam Aiyar, National Press, Tiruvannāmalai.	1,000	189	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
	BOOKS—cont.				
	TAMIL—RELIGION—cont.				
40	Murugesam Pillai, M. N. எட்டுக்குடியார் வழிநடைப்பதமும் கீர்த்தனையும். [Ettukkuḍiyār valinaḍaippadamum kīrtanaiyumu. Songs descriptive of a pilgrimage from Poysolāṅkūdi to the Śaiva shrine at Eṭṭukkūdi, and verses in praise of God Subrahmanya as worshipped there.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Poysolāṅkūdi. 1911. [10th July 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	T. Rāmaiya Siddhānti, Jyōtir-taraṅgini Press, Tiruttaruppūḍi.	1,000	485	....
41	Murugesan, T. S. திருச்சிக்கல் ஞானசம்மார்க்கக் கவி. [Tiruccikkal Śūra Saṁhārakkākṣi. A dialogue, in verse, describing a festival celebrated in the Śiva temple at Tiruccikkal to commemorate the destruction of Śūra by the war-god Subrahmanya.] pp. 1, 12. Published by the author: Tanjore. 1912. [31st January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies.	T. B. Sakhārām Saḥib Survey, Śrī Kṛiṣṇavilāsa Press, Tanjore.	500	426	....
42	Muttusāmi Nāvalar, S. அருணாசல சுவாமிகள் தோத்திரப்பா மாலை. [Aruṇācalasvāmikal Tōttirappāmālai. A garland of verses in honour of a religious preceptor at Vellore.] pp. 1, 5. Published by the author: Porayār. Virōdhikṛit or 1911-1912 A.D. [26th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	R. Virappa Ceṭṭi, Ratnavilāsa Press, Porayār.	500	687	....
43	Muttuvira Nāvalar, P. திருப்போரூர் சின்மய தேசிகன் தோத்திரக் கீர்த்தனம். [Tiruppōrūr Cinmaya Dēśikan Tōttirakkīrttanam. Verses in praise of God Subrahmanya as worshipped at Tiruppōrūr.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. Virōdhikṛit or 1911-1912 A.D. [23rd February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	S. Vedamānikam, Bhūlōkavyāsan Press, Madras.	500	824	....
44	நல்ல பாவ சங்கீர்த்தனம். [Nalla Pāva Sankīrttanam. A booklet on the religious importance of confessions as observed by Roman Catholics.] pp. 39. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1911. [20th December 1911.] 16°. 4th edition. Price, 9 pies.	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., Superintendent, St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000	215	....
45	Nārāyaṇa Aiyar, P. பிரஹ்ம உத்ஸவம். திரிபுரதஹநம். அடன தத்துவம். [Brahma Utsavam. Tripura-dahanam. Adan Tattvam. An allegorical interpretation of the purāṇic story of the destruction of three cities by Śiva, in the light of Śaivasiddhānta.] pp. 4. Published by the author: Madras. [20th January 1912.] 8°. 2nd edition. Free. [1st edition not received for registration.]	K. Rāmasāmi Kavirāyar, Managing Proprietor, Vivēka-bhānu Press, Madras.	1,000	342	....
46	Nārāyaṇa Dāsar, T. குரு அருள் ஸ்துதி. [Guru Aruḷ Stuti. Twenty couplets in praise of Goddess Pārvatī.] pp. 4. Published by S. Subrahmanya Pillai: Tiruvannāmalai. [12th January 1912.] 12°. 1st edition. Free.	M. S. Śēṣācalam Aiyar, National Press, Tiruvannāmalai.	200	190	....
47	Paṇṇākṣi Sundarammāl (Kumbhakōṇam). பிரஹ்ம உத்ஸவக் குமமி முதலியன. [Brahma Utsavakkummi mudaliyaṇa. Dance-songs descriptive of the annual festival celebrated in the Śiva temple at Tiruvīḍaimarūdūr.] pp. 7. Published by M. C. Kannaiya Nāyudu: Madras. 1912. [14th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	T. Ceṅgalvarāya Nāyudu, Murahari Press, Madras.	2,000	609	....
48	Pakkirisāmi Nāyudu, T. S. வீரகோதண்டராமர் பேரில் ஸ்தோத்திரம், காவடிச்சிந்து. [Vīrakōṇḍarāmar pēril stōttiram. Kāvāḍicindu. Dance-songs embodying the story of the Rāmāyana.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Tiruttaruppūḍi. September 1911. [30th September 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	T. Rāmaiya Siddhānti, Jyōtir-taraṅgini Press, Tiruttaruppūḍi.	100	484	....

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
BOOKS—cont.					
TAMIL—RELIGION—cont.					
49	Periyasāmi Pillai, T. ஸ்ரீமேய்கண்டேவரர் நான்மணிமாலை. [Sri Meykaṇḍa Dēvar Nāṇmanimālai. Forty stanzas, in four alternating metres, in praise of the Śaiva saint Meykaṇḍa Dēvar, with a brief account of his life in prose.] pp. 1, 30. Published by A. R. Amṛitam Ceṭṭi: Pūvālūr. 1912. [4th January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	S. M. Rājā Rām Rao, The Wednesday Review Press, Trichinopoly.	500	717	....
50	[Ponnusāmi (Rev. J.)] தேர்திரக் கீர்த்தனங்கள். [Tōṭṭirak-kīrttanāṅga]. Christian religious songs to be sung on the Christmas and New Year days.] pp. 5. Published by the author: Pālghāt. 1911. [23rd December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	P. S. Kṛṣṇasvāmi Pillai, Mejjānavilakkam Press, Pālghāt.	150	27	....
51	Ponnusāmi Pillai (Rājagiri, J.) கரமேலாகர் அலங்காரம். [Karamēlākār alaṅkāram. Pilgrim's songs descriptive of a journey from Madras to the temple of Karamēlākār at Rājagiri.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Negapatam. 1912. [19th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Muhammad Tambi Marak-kāyar, Hamidiyā Press, Negapatam.	1,000	602	....
52	Rājam Nāyudu, R. T. ஸ்ரீராம டஜனைக் கீர்த்தனங்கள். [Sri Rāma Bhajāṇaika-kīrttanāṅga]. Devotional songs apostrophising Rāma, set to music.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Nellikuppam. [20th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	T. Gōvindarājulu Pillai, Sri Kṛṣṇavilāsa Press, Tiruppāpuliūr.	1,000	639	....
53	Rāma Aiyāṅār, T. S. ஸ்ரீராமன் தாலாட்டு முதலியன. [Sri Rāman Tālāṭṭu mudaliyaṇa. Lullaby, dance-songs and marriage songs in praise of Rāma.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Srivilliputtūr. October 1911. [2nd November 1911.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, As. 1-3.	A. Cokkaliṅgam Pillai, Gōḍāvilāsa Press, Srivilliputtūr.	200	952	....
54	Rāmaṅgam Pillai, A. C. எண்கண் தைப்பூச வழிநடைக் குமமி. [Eṇkaṇ ṭaippūśa vaḷinaḍaika-kummi. Pilgrim's songs sung on the way to the Śiva temple at Eṇkaṇ.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Eṇkaṇ. 27th January 1912. [30th January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies.	T. B. Raṅg sāmī Pillai, Manager, Edward Press, Tiruvālūr.	1,000	608	....
55	Raṅganāyaki Ammal. ஸ்ரீரங்கம் வழிநடை அலங்கார ஓயில் குமமி. [Sriṅgaṁ vaḷinaḍai alaṅkāra oyiḷ kummi. Songs descriptive of a pilgrimage to the famous Vaiṣṇava shrine at Sriṅgaṁ.] pp. 12. Published by the authoress: Sriṅgaṁ. 1912. [21st February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Jegam & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly.	500	627	Raṅganāyaki Ammal, 333, North Cittirai Street, Sri-ṅgaṁ. 22nd February 1912.
56	Ratnam Pillai, P. சேவைப் பதிகம். [Sēvaip-padikam. Ten stanzas in praise of God Subrahmanya as worshipped at Tirup-pōrūr.] pp. 5. Published by P. Muttuvira Nāvalar: Madras. 1912. [23rd February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	S. Vēdamānikam, Bhūlōka-vyāsaṇ Press, Madras.	500	825	....
57	Sanmukham Ceṭṭi, N. A. S. சோமவாரப்பணிவிளக்கம். [Sōmavarappanivilakkam. An ode describing the manner of observing the Sōmavaravrata in honour of God Subrahmanya.] pp. 10. Published by S. A. S. Arunācalam Ceṭṭi: Pudukkottai. Virōdhikṛit or 1911-1912 A.D. [27th March 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	R. Ariyanāyakam Pillai, Manager, Sri Rāmacandra-vilāsa Press, Madura.	1,000	1,036	....
58	Sanmukham Ceṭṭi, S. V. காமாக்ஷியம்மைமீது பாடிய பாடல் கள். [Kāmākṣiyammai mīdu pāḍiya pādalka]. Stanzas, in different metres, in praise of Kāmākṣi Ammai worshipped at Tirali.] pp. 28. Published by G. Rāmacandra Rao: Madura. 1912. [24th January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	K. Rāmasāmi Kavirāyar, Managing Proprietor, Vivēka-bhānu Press, Madura.	500	341	....

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
BOOKS—cont.					
TAMIL—RELIGION—cont.					
59	Sanmukham Pillai, T. மாரியம்மன் பஞ்சகப் பாமாலை முதலியன. [Māriyamman Pañcakappamālai mudaliyaṇa. Garlands of stanzas, in different metres, in praise of Goddess Māriyamman and God Māyūranātha worshipped at Māyavaram.] pp. 13. Published by the author: Tanjore. 10th October 1911. [October 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price (not known.)	T. B. Raṅgasāmi Pillai, Manager, Edward Press, Tiruvālūr.	500	111	....
60	Sanmukha Nāyakar, P. மாரியம்மன்பேரில் பதிகம். [Māriyamman pēril padikam. Ten stanzas of praise addressed to Goddess Māriyamman as worshipped at Guṇaṁgālam.] pp. 10. Published by O. Veṅkaṭarāyalu Redḍi: Talaiccaṅgaḍu. 1911. [7th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies.	B. Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstri, Manager, Nilācāni Branch Press, Tiruvālūr.	2,000	565	....
61	Śaṭṭanātha Dēśikar. அரிவாட்டாய நாயனார் திவ்ய சரித்திரக் குமமி. [Arivāṭṭāyanāyānar divya caritrakummi. Kummi songs embodying the story of the life of a Śaiva saint named Arivāṭṭāya Nāyanār.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Tanḍalaicēri. 1912. [30th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies.	T. R. Kṛṣṇasvāmi Vastād, Manager, Edward Press, Negapatam.	1,000	441	....
62	சிகாமணிப் பதிகம். [Śikhāmanip-padikam. Ten stanzas of praise apostrophising God Subrahmanya as worshipped at Tirukkōilūr.] Edited by M. R. Kumārasāmi Pillai. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Tirukkōilūr. Virōdhikṛit or 1911-1912 A.D. [26th January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Free. [Bhakta-Bāla-Samājam Series, No. 11.]	M. R. Kumārasāmi Pillai, Puṣpālayāmbāvilāsa Press, Tirukkōilūr.	200	604	....
63	Śiṅgāravaḍivēl Vanniyamundār, S. திருக்கச்சமாலை முதலியன. [Tirukkaccamālai mudaliyaṇa. Garlands of alliterative stanzas in praise of the deities worshipped in the Śiva temple at Kaccamaṅgālam.] pp. 9, 24. Published by the author: Kaccamaṅgālam. 1911. [18th January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price (not known.)	G. S. Maniya & Co., Kalyāṇasundaram Power Press, Tanjore.	1,000	305	S. Śiṅgāravaḍivēl Vanniyamundār, Kaccamaṅgālam, Raṅganāthapuram Post, Būdālūr S.I.R. 22nd January 1912
64	Śrī Rāmakṛiṣṇānanda. சாது சங்கத் தைப்பந்திய உபநிஷயாசம். [Śādhū Saṅgattaippaṇṇiya Upanyāsaṁ. A lecture on 'Śādhū Saṅga Mahā Sabha and its objects.' pp. 16. Published by Śādhū Karuṇānanda: Royapettah, Madras. [6th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). Free.	Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras.	1,030	698	....
65	— A lecture on 'Śivānandam' or the realisation of spiritual bliss. pp. 4. [6th March 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. (T). Free.	Do.	2,030	1,019	....
66	— A lecture on 'Bhakti' or devotion to Śiva. pp. 4. [16th March 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. (T). Free.	Do.	2,030	1,020	....
67	Sitārāma Aiyar, T. M. ஸ்ரீ கிருஷ்ண நாம சங்கீர்த்தனை. [Sri Kṛṣṇanāma saṅkīrttanai. Devotional songs apostrophising Kṛṣṇa. Part 2.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Madura. Virōdhikṛit or 1911-1912 A.D. [23rd December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. [Part 1 not received for registration.]	K. R. Raṅganāthan & Bros., Sēṭupati Press, Palace Road, Madura.	1,000	486	....
68	Subbarāyalu Nāyudu, R. M. முக்குருணியரிசி பிள்ளையார் பதிகம். [Mukkuruniyariṣipillaiyār Padikam. Ten devotional stanzas in praise of God Vināyaka as worshipped at Chidambaram.] pp. 4, 9. Published by B. R. Natarāja Pillai: Chidambaram. [6th January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	A. Pārthasārathi Mudali, Gladstone Press, Madras.	1,000	83	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
BOOKS—cont.					
TAMIL—RELIGION—conold.					
69	Tanikācala Mudali, P. திருவொற்றியூர் மகிழ்மர மகிமை. [Tiruvorriyūr Maḡiḡamara mahimai. Gives, in prose, the legendary account of a certain tree in the Śiva temple at Tiruvorriyūr.] pp. 3. Published by A. Pārthasārathi Mudali: Madras. 1912. [28th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 pie.	A. Pārthasārathi Mudali, Gladstone Press, Madras.	1,000	694	....
70	திருக்குடும்ப பக்திமாலை. [Tirukkuṭumba Bhaktimālai. A Roman Catholic prayer-book.] pp. 213, 6. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1911. [1st January 1911.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., Superintendent, St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000	92	....
71	Tirumālalaḡu Pillai, M. முனையடுவார் நாயனார் புராணச் சுருக்கம். [Munaiyaḡuvār Nāyanār Purāṇaccurukkam. Gives, in prose, an account of the life of the Śaiva saint Munaiyaḡuvār, as related in the <i>Tiruvilaiyūdāl-purāṇam</i> .] pp. 14. Published by the author: Kumbhakōṇam. 1912. [25th March 1912.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies.	R. Gururājācāri, Śrī Gōpālavilāsa Press, Kumbhakōṇam.	1,000	1,023	....
72	திருவாசகம். [Tiruvācakam. Twenty stanzas selected from the utterances of the Śaiva saint Mānikkavācaka, to be recited while worshipping Śiva.] Edited by S. K. A. M. Muttaiyā Ceṭṭi. pp. 7. Published by the editor: Pālaiyampatti. [26th March 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	R. Ariyanāyakam Pillai, Manager, Śrī Rāmacandra-vilāsa Press, Madras.	500	1,025	....
73	Tiruvēṅkatanāthar. கீதாசாரத்தாலாட்டு. [Gitāsāratālāṭṭu. Lullaby-songs embodying the teachings of the <i>Bhagavadgītā</i> .] Edited by Rāmasvāmi Aiyā with word-for-word paraphrase and explanatory foot-notes pp. 1, 1, 47. Published by V. Gōvindan & Bros.: Tanjore. 1911. [9th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	V. Gōvindan & Bros., Śrī Vidyāvinōḡini Press, Tanjore.	1,000	257	V. Gōvindan & Bros., North Main Street, Tanjore. 19th January 1912.
74	தியாகராஜப்பெருமானார் சரித்திரச்சுருக்கம் [Tyāgarājaperumān Carittirac-curukkam. Gives, in prose, the legendary account of the religious importance of the Śiva temple at Tiruvorriyūr.] pp. 16. Published by A. Pārthasārathi Mudali: Madras. 1912. [28th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies.	A. Pārthasārathi Mudali, Gladstone Press, Madras.	1,000	695	....
75	Vēlayudhasvāmi. ஸ்ரீசச்சிதானந்தசுவாமிகள் இணைமணி மாலை. [Śrī Saccidānandasvāmikaḡ Inaimanimālai. A centum of <i>antādi</i> stanzas, in two alternating metres, in honour of a religious preceptor named Saccidānandasvāmi.] pp. 2, 32. Published by the author: Śiruvallūr. 1912. [17th February 1912.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	S. Vēdamānikam, Bhūlōkavyāsaṇ Press, Madras.	500	828	....
76	Vēṅkaṭēsaiya Nāyūḡu, M. A lecture on the elements of <i>Advaita-Vēdānta</i> . pp. 10. Published by Sāḡhu Karuṇānanda: Royapettah, Madras. [6th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras.	1,514	1,021	....
77	Vēṇimalai Pillai, A. S. மங்கல வாழ்த்துக் கவிதைகள். [Maṅḡala vāḡṭṭukkavikaḡai. An ode commemorating the return of one A. Āḡumukha Pattar from a pilgrimage to various Śaiva shrines such as those at Benares and Rāmēśvaram.] pp. 6. Published by the author: Sivagaṅga. Virōdhikṛit or 1911-1912 A.D. [15th May 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	M. S. Subrahmanya Aiyar, Śrī Kalā Press, Sivagaṅga.	200	719	....
78	Virāsāmi Āsāri. வேணுகோபாலசுவாமி ஆந்தாதி. [Vēṇu-gōpālasvāmi antādi. A centum of <i>antādi</i> stanzas, in <i>vēṇḡā</i> metre, composed in praise of Viṣṇu worshipped at Peruṅkulattūr as Vēṇu-gōpāla.] Edited by Murugēśa Grāmaṇi. pp. 13. Published by the editor: Peruṅkulattūr. 1912. [17th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	T. Gōvindarājulu Pillai, Śrī Kṛiṣṇavilāsa Press, Tiruppāpuliyyūr.	500	640	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
BOOKS—cont.					
TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.					
1	அதிர்ஷ்ட ரஹஸ்யம் என்னும் ஸ்ரீகணேச ஆரூட தீபிகை. மூலமும் உரையும். [Adiṣṭa Rahasyam ennum Śrī Gaṇēśa Ārūḡha Dīpikai. Mūlamum Urayum. A metrical work, with paraphrase, dealing with that branch of astrology which is known as <i>Ārūḡhabhāvam</i> .] Edited by Virakavi V. Kannaiya Nāyūḡu. pp. 1, 95 and 1 plate. Published by M. P. R. Gurunātha Nāyūḡu: Koṇḡitōp, Madras. 1912. [2nd February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	K. Chellappa Mudali, Jivakārunyavilāsa Press, Madras.	1,000	544	M. P. R. Gurunātha Nāyūḡu, 22, Perumal Street, Koṇḡitōp, Madras, 13th February 1912.
<i>The following are designed for Educational purposes.</i>					
TAMIL—HISTORY.					
1	Virarāghavācāri, K. A. இந்திய சரித்திரக் கதைகள். [Indiya Caritrak-kathaiḡai. "Stories from Indian History."] pp. 5, 2, 134 and 1 plate. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Bombay. 1912. [2nd March 1912.] 16°. New edition. Illustrated. Price, 5 annas.	W. Mumford, Superintendent, Lawrence Asylum Press, Mount Road, Madras.	30,000	836	....
[1st edition noticed in entry No. 9, at page 240 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1909.]					
TAMIL—LANGUAGE.					
1	Cellappa Śāstri, T. V. தொடர்முறை கதாவாசக பாடம். நான்காவது. [Tōḡarmuḡai kathāvācaka pāṭham. Nāṅḡavadu. Tamil Correlation Reader. No. IV.] pp. 2, 3, 112 and 1 plate. Published by T. V. Cellappa Śāstri & Co.: Madras. 1912. [2nd February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Illustrated. Price, 4 annas.	P. R. Rāma Aiyar & Co., Madras.	250	494	....
2	Celvakēsavarāya Mudali, T. நான்காவது கதாவாசக புத்தகம். [Nāṅḡavadu Kathā-vācaka-pustakam. Tamil Story Readers. Fourth Reader.] pp. 1, 2, 2, 119. Published by Macmillan & Co., Limited: Bombay. 1911. [30th December 1911.] 16°. Revised edition. Illustrated. Price, 4 annas.	H. H. Bicknell, Superintendent, S.P.C.K. Press, Vepery, Madras.	2,500	95	....
[Previous edition noticed in entry No. 5, at page 27 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1910.]					
3	University of Madras. Matriculation Examination. The Tamil Text for 1913. pp. 1, 99. Published by the University of Madras. 1912. [8th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	3,000	562	....
TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.					
1	A Manual of Drill and Field Exercises for Elementary and Secondary Schools. Part 1, to be used in Infant, First and Second Standards. Edited by K. R. Subrahmanya Aiyar. pp. 4, 60. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1912. [23rd January 1912.] 16°. 6th edition. Illustrated. Price, 4 annas.	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., Superintendent, St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	4,000	519	K. R. Subrahmanya Aiyar, Gymnastic Instructor, Government Training School, Trichinopoly. 10th February 1912.
[1st edition noticed in entry No. 76, at page 64 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1896; subsequent editions not received for registration.]					
2	[Krisnasvāmi Aiyar, V. S.] நவீன போதனை முறைப்பாடங்கள். [Nāvina Bōdhanā-muḡaip-pāṭhaṅḡai. Lessons on correlative method for use in elementary schools. Infant and First Standards.] pp. 1, 41. Published by V. S. K. Svāmi & Co.: Kayatār. 1912. [19th January 1912.] 16°. 2nd edition. Price, As. 1-6.	G. Rāmacandra Rao, Acting Manager, Vivekābhānu Press, Madras.	1,000	279	....
[1st edition noticed in entry No. 19, at page 211 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1910.]					

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copy-right (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
BOOKS—cont.					
TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—concl'd.					
3	[Krisnasvāmi Aiyar, V. S.] கவினப் பொது முறைப் பாடங்கள். [Nāvina Bōdhanā-muṇaip-pāṭhaṅgal. Lessons on correlative method for use in elementary schools. Second Standard.] pp. 1, 58. 1912. [15th January 1912.] 16°. 2nd edition. Price, 2 annas. [1st edition noticed in entry No. 12, at page 120 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1910.]	K. Rāmasāmi Kavirāyar, Managing Proprietor, Vivēkabhānu Press, Madura.	1,000	221	....
4	பொது அறிவு. முதற்பாகம். [Podu Aṟivu. Mudarbhāgam. General knowledge for the use of students of elementary schools and of students preparing for the Village Munsif's Special Test Examinations. Part 1.] pp. 3, 108. Published by the author: Kayatār. 1912. [8th February 1912.] 8°. 5th edition. Price, 8 annas. [4th edition noticed in entry No. 8, at page 129 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1911.]	G. Rāmacandra Rao, Acting Manager, Vivēkabhānu Press, Madura.	1,000	536	....
TAMIL—POETRY.					
1	University of Madras. B.A. Tamil Text—1912. The last five paḍalams of Kiṣkindhākāṇḍam from Kambaramāyaṇam. Edited with a commentary by S. Kṛṣṇamācāri and V. M. Gōpālakṛṣṇamācāri. pp. 500. Published by the editors: Triplicane, Madras. 1912. [17th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-12.	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., 4, Mount Road, Madras.	500	487	....
2	University of Madras. Intermediate Tamil Text for 1913. Part 1. Bhāratam and Nāḷaḍiyār. Edited with copious annotations by S. Kṛṣṇamācāri. pp. 250. Published by the editor: Triplicane, Madras. 1912. [19th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	N. Munisāmi Mudali, Gaṇēśa Press, Vepery, Madras.	300	580	....
TAMIL—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL					
1	Vāsudēvalu Nāyudu, C. K. and Śrīnivāsa Aiyāṅgār, K. Space and Number-work Part 3 for use in elementary and secondary schools. pp. 2, 111. Published by the authors: Uttaramēūr, Chingleput district 1912. [12th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	R. Venkātēśvar & Co., Ananda Press, Madras.	1,000	736	....
TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.					
1	Subrahmanyam, M. R. பூதத்வ போதினி. [Bhūtatva Bōdhi-ni. Lessons from Geology, in easy Tamil; with a glossary.] pp. 8, 93, 5. Published by the General Supplies Co.: Mailāpūr, Madras. [11th January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. Illustrated.	G. C. Lōkanāthan Bros., Guardian Press, Mount Road, Madras.	2,000	670	....
TELUGU—ART.					
1	Calapati Rao, N. మహా గారి. [Mahā Gāraḍi. A handbook of magic.] pp. 3, 40. Published by the author: Ellore. 1912. [2nd February 1912.] 8°. 3rd edition. Price, 4 annas. [2nd edition noticed in entry No. 3, at page 94 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1909.]	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāni Press, Ellore.	1,000	593	....
TELUGU—BIOGRAPHY.					
1	Pūrṇayya Śarma (Būrugula). శ్రీరాజ రామమోహన రాయ నిరవచన చరిత్ర సంగ్రహము. [Śrī Rājā Rāma-mōhana Rāya Nirvacana Cāritra Saṅgrahamu.] A brief account, in verse, of the life of Rājā Rām Mōhan Roy. pp. 5, 26. Published by the author: Pasumarru. 1911. [5th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	M. Bhairavamūrti Pantulu, Bhairava Press, Masulipatam.	1,000	33	Būrugula Pūrṇayya Śarma, Head Master, Unaided Lower Secondary School, Pasumarru. 4th January 1912.

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copy-right (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
BOOKS—cont.					
TELUGU—DRAMA.					
1	Balakṛṣṇamūrti (Maṇḍa). సుదర్శన పాశ్చాత్యము. [Sudarśa-nōpākhyānamu. A drama, in five acts, embodying the story of the marriage of Sudarśana with Śaśikala: taken from the <i>Dēvī Bhāgavata</i> .] With a preface by Lollā Venkātaramādās. pp. 2, 50. Published by the author: Parlākimiḍi. 1912. [27th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	T. Rājagōpālācāri, Manager, Vaijayanti Press, Mount Road, Madras.	250	762	Maṇḍa Bala-kṛṣṇamūrti, Head Master, Primary Department, Rajah's College, Parlākimiḍi. 7th March 1912.
2	Gōpālakṛṣṇayya (Tripuranēni). సంయుక్త ప్రభాకరము. [Saṁyuktā Prabhākaramu. A historic drama, in seven acts, based on the tragic story of Princess Saṁyukta and King Prithvi Rāj.] pp. 4, 133, 4. Published by the author: Aṅgalūr. 1911. [5th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	M. Bhairavamūrti Pantulu, Bhairava Press, Masulipatam.	1,000	32	Tripuranēni Gōpālakṛṣṇayya, Aṅgalūr. 4th January 1912.
3	Kōtamarāju (Kūrapāṭi). మునికంట ఉపాసరియ నాటకము. [Munigaṇṭi Uṣā-parinaya Nāṭakamu. A drama mostly in songs, embodying the story of the marriage of Uṣā: taken from the <i>Śrī Bhāgavata</i> .] pp. 40. Published by the author: Bellam-konḍavāripālem. Virōdhi or 1911-1912 A. D. [28th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	Y. Venkātēśvarlu, Manager, Bhārati Vilāsa Press, Narasa-raopēt.	200	538	....
4	Kṛṣṇamācārlu (Dharmavaramu.) విషాద సారంగధర నాటకము. [Viṣāda Sāraṅgadhara Nāṭakamu. A tragic drama, in five acts, embodying the popular story of Sāraṅgadhara becoming a prey to the machinations of his step-mother.] pp. 5, 1, 120. Published by the author: Bellary. 1912. [13th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	G. Rāmasvāmi Ceṭṭi & Co., Madras.	2,000	1,040	....
5	Kṛṣṇayya (Gūḍa.) సంగీత శాకుంతల నాటకము. [Saṅgīta Śakuntala Nāṭakamu. A drama, in seven acts, interspersed with songs, embodying the story of the marriage of Duṣyanta with Śakuntalā.] pp. 1, 1, 96, 8. Published by the author: Peravali. 1912. [22nd January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Kommūri Pullayya, Kanyakā Paramēśvarī Press, Bāpaṭla.	500	410	Gūḍa Kṛṣṇayya, Peravali. 1st February 1912.
6	Lakṣmīkāntam (Baliḍepalli.) సత్య హరిశ్చంద్రియము. [Satya Hariścandriyam. A drama embodying the popular story of King Hariścandra.] pp. 1, 1, 122, 1. Published by the author: Guṇṭūr. 1912. [15th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guṇṭūr.	2,000	247	Bhāgavatula Subbayya Śāstri, Tenāli. 18th January 1912.
7	Nāgakavi (Uppalapāṭi.) ప్రహలాద నాటకము. [Prahlada Nāṭakamu. A drama, in five acts, embodying the story of Prahlada: taken from the <i>Śrī Bhāgavata</i> .] pp. 4, 107. Published by the author: Guḍivāḍa. 1912. [26th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	K. K. Rāmayya, Manager, Vāṇi Press, Guḍivāḍa.	250	689	....
8	Nṛisimhakavi (Kākaraparti.) సంగీత సారంగధర నాటకము. [Saṅgīta Sāraṅgadhara Nāṭakamu. A drama, in five acts, interspersed with songs, embodying the popular tragic story of prince Sāraṅgadhara.] pp. 1, 116. Published by the author: Gajapatinagaram. 1912. [6th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	V. Appalanarasimhulu, Śrī Sārada Makuṭa Press, Vizaga-patam.	1,000	523	Kākaraparti Nṛisimha-kavi, Gajapa-tinagaram. 12th February 1912.

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
BOOKS—cont.					
TELUGU—DRAMA—conold.					
9	Rāmasvāmi (Tripuranēni.) కురుక్షేత్ర సంక్రామము. [Kuru-kṣētra Saṅgrāmamu. A drama, in three acts, justifying the conduct of the Kauravas in the Mahābhārata war.] pp. 9, 110. Published by the author: Aṅgalūr. 1911. [6th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	M. Śeṣācalam, Mahēśā Press, Masulipatam.	1,000	217	Tripuranēni Rāmasvāmi, Aṅgalūr, Guḍivāḍa Taluq, Kṛṣṇa district. 16th January 1912.
10	Satyanārāyaṇa (Ākeḷla.) జయంత జయచాలము. [Jayanta Jayapālamu. A social drama in five acts.] pp. 6, 129. Published by M. Rāmacandra Śāstri: Vizagapatam. 1912. [4th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. [<i>Kalābhilaṣaka Kāvya-māhika: No. 6.</i>] Price, 8 annas.	V. Durgā Rao, Vijaya Rāmacandra Press, Vizagapatam.	1,000	289	Ākeḷla Satyanārāyaṇa, Vizagapatam. 20th January 1912.
11	Satyanārāyaṇamūrti (Gūḍapāṭi.) గుఢపాటి హరణము. [Subhadrā Harāṇamu. A Telugu rendering of a minor dramatic piece of the same name, in Sanskrit.] pp. 1, 24. Published by the author: Bādampūḍi. 1912. [13th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	B. N. Jagannātha Rao, Manager, Rām Mohan Press, Ellore.	1,000	567	Gūḍapāṭi Satyanārāyaṇamūrti, Bādampūḍi, Kṛṣṇa district. 15th February 1912.
12	[Sītārāma Rao, D.] జయంత జయచాలము. [Jayanta Jayapālamu. A drama illustrating the natural cunning of woman.] pp. 2, 59. Published by P. Lakṣmaṇa Rao Bros: Rajahmundry. 1912. [5th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	Ayyagāri Bāpīrāju, Vidyā Nilaya Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000	553	....
13	Sūrakavi Śarma (Vāhinipati.) శర్మిష్ఠా పరిణయ నామ నాటకము. [Śarmiṣṭhā Parinaya nāma Nāṭakamu. A drama, in five acts, embodying the story of the marriage of Yayāti with Śarmiṣṭhā.] pp. 8, 56. Published by Nēmāni Subbā Rao: Vizianagram. 1911. [30th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Ch. Rāmamūrti & Sons, Vizianagram.	1,450	67	....
14	Vēṅkaṭācala Aiyar, V. విధిలేక వైద్యుడు. [Vidhileka Vaidyudu. An adaptation of Moliere's <i>Le Medicin Malgre Lui</i> : with an introduction, in English, by P. T. Śrinivāsa Aiyāṅgār and a preface, in English, by the author.] pp. 4, 56. Published by the author: Madras. 1911. [21st December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. (T). Price, 4 annas.	G. Rāmasvāmi Ceṭṭi & Co., Madras.	1,000	73	V. Vēṅkaṭācala Aiyar, 4, Bhadrāyya Garden Lane, Georgetown, Madras. 26th February 1912.
TELUGU—FICTION.					
1	అలోచనగల అంగుష్ఠుని కథ. [Ālōcana-gala Aṅguṣṭhuni Katha. "The Inquiring Pigmy". A fairy tale.] Edited by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons. pp. 44. Published by the editors: Madras. 1912. [22nd February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6.	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	2,000	623	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons, 35, Cinna-tamb Street, Madras, E. 22nd February 1912.
2	బేతాళ పంచవింశతిక. [Bēṭāḷa Pañcaviṁśatika. A well-known collection of 25 interesting tales said to have been told by a vampire to King Vikramāditya.] Edited by Vēḍamu Vēṅkaṭārāya Śāstri. pp. 1, 195. Published by the editor: Georgetown, Madras. 1912. [18th March 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	V. Vēṅkaṭārāya Śāstri, Jyōtiṣ-mati Press, Madras.	1,000	957	Vēḍamu Vēṅkaṭārāya Śāstri, 4, Mallikēśvarar Street, Georgetown, Madras. 22nd March 1912.

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
BOOKS—cont.					
TELUGU—FICTION—cont.					
3	Bhāskara Rao (Kanakapalli.) చంద్ర ముఖి. [Praphullamukhi. A Telugu rendering of Bankim Chunder Chatterjee's <i>Dēvi Chaudhurāṇi</i> .] pp. 5, 210. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1911. [11th December 1911.] 8°. 2nd edition. (T). Price, 12 annas. [1st edition noticed in entry No. 2, at page 29 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1909.]	V. Nirañjana Śāstri, Prabodhini Press, Duggirāla.	1,000	175	C. Bhāskara Rao, Bezwada. 12th January 1912.
4	Hanumanta Rao (Mōcerla.) చంద్రవదన. [Candra-vadana. A small novel based on a Pārsi drama styled Khandan-E.-Haman: points out the evils of intemperance.] pp. 1, 79. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1911. [23rd February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	D. Śāstri, Tirupati Manager, Sarasvati Press, Cocanada.	1,000	751	Mōcerla Hanumanta Rao, Cocanada. 7th March 1912.
5	కథాసరిత్సాగరము [Kathāsaritsāgaramu. Vol. 6. A liberal prose rendering of the well-known Sanskrit <i>Kathāsaritsāgara</i> : consists of a collection of tales.] Translated by Vēḍamu Vēṅkaṭārāya Śāstri. pp. 184. Published by the translator: Georgetown, Madras. [22nd January 1912.] 16°. 2nd edition. (T). Price, 8 annas. [Vol. 5 noticed in entry No. 32, at page 326 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	V. Vēṅkaṭārāya Śāstri, Jyōtiṣ-mati Press, Madras.	1,000	958	....
6	Vol. 7. pp. 208. [22nd February 1912.] 16°. 2nd edition (T). Price, 8 annas.	Do.	1,000	959	....
7	Vol. 8. pp. 192. [22nd March 1912.] 16°. 2nd edition (T). Price, 8 annas.	Do.	1,000	960	....
8	నూర్జాను. [Nūrhānu. A historical novel being a Telugu rendering of Sirdār Jōgēndra Singh's work of the same name in English: with an introduction in English, by J. M. Nallāsvāmi Pillai.] Translated by Bālāntrapu Vēṅkaṭasubbā Rao. pp. 4, 338: with 1 plate. Published by the Andhraprācārīni Grantha Nilayam: Tapuku. 1911. [10th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). Price, Rs. 1-8. [<i>Andhraprācārīni Grantha Māla: No. 6.</i>]	D. V. Rāmāna Rao, Saudāminī Press, Tapuku.	1,000	46	....
9	సీతారామ. [Sītārāma. A Telugu version of a Bengali novel of the same name by Bankim Chunder Chatterjee: explains incidentally many of the teachings of the <i>Bhagavad-Gīta</i> .] Translated by Vēṅkaṭa Pārvaṭīśvara Kavulu. pp. 320. Published by Ayyagāri Nārāyaṇamūrti: Tapuku. 1912. [25th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). Price, Rs. 1-8. [<i>Andhraprācārīni Grantha Māla: No. 5.</i>]	Do.	1,000	585	....
10	Śrīrāmamūrti Pantulu (Gurujāḍa.) కలహాసిని. [Kalabhāṣiṇi. A prose rendering of the well known Telugu poem, <i>Kalāpūrnōdayamu</i> of Piṅgala Sūrakavi.] pp. 2, 129. Published by C. Dorasāmayya: Madras. 1911. [4th December 1911.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 8 annas. [1st edition under the name of <i>Kalāpūrnōdaya Kathā Saṅgrāhamu</i> , noticed in entry No. 146, at page 16 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1902.]	V. Vēṅkaṭārāya Śāstri, Jyōtiṣ-mati Press, Madras.	1,000	156	...

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
BOOKS—cont.					
TELUGU—FICTION—concl.					
11	Subbanna Dikṣita Kavi (Madhira). పాదజలీ కథలు. 3, 4 భాగాలు. [Kāṣī Majilī Kathalu. 3, 4 Bhāgamulu. Pilgrim's tales told on the way to Benares: deal with the popular stories regarding Paṇḍita Rāyaḷu otherwise known as Jagannātha Kavi, Vijaya Bhāskara, the grandson of Vikramārka, Vasundhara, the son of Tenāli Rāmalinga Kavi, etc. Parts 3 and 4.] pp. 8, 499. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1912. [20th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8. [Part 2 noticed in entry No. 127, at page 137 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1908.]	Ch. Kailāsa Rao Bros., Kamalā Press, Cocanada.	1,200	625	Madhira Subbanna Dikṣita Kavi, Rajahmundry. 22nd February 1912.
12	Part 5. pp. 2, 11, 311. 1912. [20th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Do.	1,000	626	Do.
13	తిలొత్తమ లేక దుర్గేశ చందరి. [Tilōttama lēka Durgēśanandani. A Telugu version of Bankim Chunder Chatterjee's Bengali novel of the same name.] Translated by Ulugundamu Raṅgā Rao. pp. 3, 194. Published by the translator: Guṇṭūr. 1912. [1st March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). Price, 12 annas.	K. B. Kṛṣṇa Rao, Manager Vāṇī Press, Guṇṭūr.	1,000	727	V. Raṅgā Rao, Pleader, Guṇṭūr. 2nd March 1912.
14	Veṅkaṭarāmāyya (Pañcavati). అంబరీష పాఖ్యానము. [Ambariṣopākhyānamu. The story of the great devotee, Ambariṣa, in easy prose, as given in the <i>Srī Bhāgavata</i> : also contains 4 stanzas in commemoration of the Imperial Coronation Durbar at Delhi.] pp. 22. Published by the author: Madras. 1912. [5th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. [The Popular Anna Library.]	P. R. Rāma Aiyar, & Co., Madras.	2,000	492	Pañcavati Veṅkaṭarāmāyya. 3, Veṅkaṭayya Street, Mutyalupēṭa, Madras. 22nd February 1912.
TELUGU—HISTORY.					
1	ధిల్లీ దర్బారు. [Dhillī Darbāru. An account of Delhi and the Durbars held therein: incidentally refers to the histories of the States of Hyderabad, Baroda and Mysore, in some detail.] Edited by K. V. Lakṣmaṇa Rao. pp. 10, 8, 387, 2, with 8 plates and 2 maps. Published by the Vijñānacandrikāmaṇḍali: Cintādrīpēṭ, Madras. 1912. [15th March 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Illustrated. Price, Rs. 1-8. [Vijñāna Candrikā Series No. 17.]	V. Veṅkaṭarāya Śāstri, Jyōtiṣmatī Press, Madras.	3,000	953	Vijñānacandrikāmaṇḍali, Svāmi Nāykan Street, Cintādrīpēṭ, Madras, 22nd March 1912.
2	Nārāyaṇa Rao (Kāḷakūri). ఢిల్లీ సామ్రాజ్యము. [Dillī Sāmraṇyam. A brief account of the various emperors that ruled in India with Delhi as their capital, from the earliest times down to the present day.] pp. 1, 84. Published by G. Veṅkanna Bros.: Cocanada. 1911. [9th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. [Supplement to the Manōraṅjanī.]	G. Veṅkanna Bros., Manōraṅjanī Press, Cocanada.	1,000	303	Kāḷakūri Nārāyaṇa Rao, Cocanada, 22nd January 1912.
3	Sōmayya (Guṇṭupalli). గుంటుపల్లి ముత్త మంత్రీచరిత్ర. [Guṇṭupalli Mutta Mantri Caritra. A brief account of the history of the Guṇṭupalli family, whose leading member was one Mutta Mantri, in whose name there exist even now, many public charities in the Kurnool and Guṇṭūr districts.] pp. 5, 44. Published by the author: Cennupalli Agrahāram (Guṇṭūr district). 1912. [17th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	D. K. Pant, Vāṇī Press, Bezvada.	350	251	

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
BOOKS—cont.					
TELUGU—LANGUAGE.					
1	Bhujāṅga Rao (Rājā M.). సంస్కృత భాషావాక్యము. [Samskrīta Bhāṣā Vāṇmayamu. An essay on Sanskrit literature.] pp. 27. Published by N. Calapati Rao: Ellore. 1912. [30th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvānī Press, Ellore.	1,000	592	....
2	Guruliṅga Śāstri (Nōri). ఆనంద రామాయణము. [Ānanda Rāmāyanamu. A Telugu rendering, in easy prose, of a work of the same name, in Sanskrit.] pp. 1, 204: with 1 plate. Published by T. A. Veṅkaṭēśayya & Co.: Washermanpet, Madras. 1911. [4th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Ādi Sarasvatī Nilayam Press, Madras.	1,000	453	T. A. Tulasīgam Cetti, 7, Perumāl Koil Garden Street, Georgetown, Madras. 5th February 1912.
3	పంచతంత్రము, వచన కావ్యము. [Pañca-tantram, Vacana kāvyamu. A Telugu rendering of the well-known work of the same name in Sanskrit.] Edited by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons. pp. 95. Published by the editors: Madras. 1911. [22nd February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	2,000	622	....
4	Śrīnivāsa Rao (Sāmraṇyam). కుకవి మూషకమార్జరము అను నవీన కవితా విమర్శనము. [Kukavi-mūṣaka-mārjaramu anu Navīna Kavita-vimarśanam. An unfavourable criticism in verse, of the poetry of modern authors.] pp. 13, 1. Published by the author: Berhampore. 1912. [1st February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6.	R. Gunnayya Śāstri, Srī Sarasvatī Press, Berhampore.	250	611	....
5	Veṅkaṭa Rāmakṛṣṇa Kavulu. వేంకట రామకృష్ణ గ్రంథములు. ద్వితీయసంపుట. [Veṅkaṭa Rāmakṛṣṇa Granthamālā. Dvitiya Guṇchakamu. A collection of the controversial pamphlets relating to the poetical works and extempore compositions of Tirupati Veṅkaṭēśvara Kavulu.] pp. 90. Published by the authors: Piṭhāpuram. 1912. [3rd February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujana-rājanī Press, Cocanada.	600	472	....
TELUGU—LAW.					
1	మదరాసు ఎస్టేట్లభూమి ఆక్టు, వ్యాఖ్యానము, ద్వితీయభాగము. [Madarāsu Estēṭla-bhūmi Āktu, Vyākhyānamu, Dvitiya Bhāgamu. Notes on the Madras Estates Land Act. Part 2.] Edited by P. Veṅkaṭa Rao. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Pārvatīpūr. 1912. [25th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8, with Act and notes. [Part 1 noticed in entry No. 2, at page 167 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1909.]	P. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Law Notes Press, Pārvatīpūr.	300	532	....
TELUGU—MEDICINE.					
1	Guruliṅga Dēvara, B. శుభరోగ చికిత్సాసంగ్రహము. [Sukha-rōga Cikitsā Saṅgrahamu. On the pathology and treatment of venereal diseases.] pp. 4, 2, 152, 3. Published by B. Basava-linga Dēvara: Tuni. 1911. [4th January 1912.] 8°. 3rd edition. Price, Rs. 1-4. [2nd edition noticed in entry No. 83, at page 10 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1894.]	P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujana-rājanī Press, Cocanada.	1,000	351	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
BOOKS—cont.					
TELUGU—MEDICINE—conold.					
2	Muhammad Badruddin Sahib. యూనాని వైద్యశాస్త్రము. [Yūnāni Vaidya Śāstramu. A work on medicine according to the Yūnāni system.] pp. 5, 13, 4, 378. Published by the author: Kārvētnager. January 1912. [1st March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8.	B. Venugopāl Reddi, Pundarika Nilayam Press, Tirupati.	1,000	728	Hakim Muhammad Badruddin Sahib, Native Doctor, Kārvētnagar. 2nd March 1912.
3	Rāghavadās (Bukkapaṭṭanam). గురుశిష్య సంవాద వైద్యచింతామణి. [Guru Śiṣya Samvāda Vaidya-cintāmaṇi. A medical work in the form of a dialogue between a master and a pupil.] pp. 40, 334. Published by P. Tyāgarāya Cetti: Old Washermanpet, Madras. 1912. [3rd February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-12.	P. Tyāgarāya Cetti, Rāja Rājēśvari Nikēṭana Press, Old Washermanpet, Madras.	1,000	448	P. Tyāgarāya Cetti, 5, Rāmānujākūṭam Street, Old Washermanpet, Madras. 5th February 1912.
TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.					
1	అంధ్రమహిళా మహాసభ, కాకినాడ. [Āndhra Mahilā Mahā Sabha, Kakināda. A report of the meeting of the Andhra Mahilā Mahā Sabha held at Cocanada.] Edited by Pulugurta Venkataratnam. pp. 3, 12, 20, 146, 10. Published by the editor: Cocanada. 1911. [15th January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Pulugurta Venkataratnam, Sāvitri Press, Cocanada.	500	377	....
2	Cina Brāhmaṇayya (Tulābandula). స్త్రీవిద్య-ఉపన్యాస మంజరి. [Strī Vidya-Upanyāsamañjari. An essay on female education.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Nambūr. 1912. [27th January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	K. B. Kṛṣṇa Rao, Manager, Vāpi Press, Guṇṭūr	250	378	....
3	జాగ్జీరక్రమర్చిగారి పట్టాభిషేక పద్యములు. [George Cakravartigāri Paṭṭābhiṣēka Padyamulu. A collection of stanzas in commemoration of the Imperial Coronation Durbar at Delhi.] pp. 8. Published by G. Venkanna Bros.: Cocanada. [9th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	G. Venkanna Bros., Manōrañjanī Press, Cocanada.	200	304	....
4	Gōpāla Rao (Haddanūru). అహంభావ స్వామి. [Ahambhāva Svāmi. A brief account of a religious teacher known as Ahambhāva Svāmi.] pp. 1, 14. Published by the author: Berhampore. 1911. [24th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6.	S. Jagannāyaka, Svēchāvatī Press, Iccāpuram.	500	720	....
5	Jagannātha Rao (Dēvarakōṇḍa). ప్రభావతి యుక్తరికము. [Prabhāvatī-yuttaramu. A letter by Prabhāvatī to her husband inviting him to go to her father's house for the Pongul festival.] pp. 13. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1912. [13th March 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Ayyagāri Bāpirāju, Vidyā Nilaya Press, Rajahmundry.	250	934	....
6	Jānakamma (Sōmina). చంద్రదశరథ సంవాదనివర్తనము. [Candra-darśana-nindā nivartanam. Popular songs to be sung by women.] pp. 16. Published by the authoress: Rāmaraopēta, Cocanada. 10th February 1912. [22nd February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	K. Lakṣmaṇa Rao, Indian Law Publication Press, Vizagapatam.	1,000	731	....
7	Kṛṣṇadvaipāyanācāryulu (Maṅgalagiri). అత్యద్భుత విమర్శనము. [Atyadbhuta Vimarśanam. An unfavourable criticism of the extempore stanzas composed by the Kopparapu brothers.] pp. 52, 2. Published by Jānapāti Paṭṭābhīrāma Śāstri: Jānapāḍu. 1911. [4th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guṇṭūr	300	249	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
BOOKS—cont.					
TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—cont.					
8	కృష్ణా జిల్లా ఏలూరు పాశు వ్యావసాయ పరిశ్రామిక ప్రదర్శనము. [Kṛṣṇā Jillā Elūru Paśu Vyavasāya Parīśramika Pradarśanam. A Telugu rendering of an English address delivered by the Kumāra Rājā of Callapalli on the occasion of the opening ceremony of the Cattle and Agricultural and Industrial exhibition held at Ellore on the 25th February 1911.] pp. 26. Published by the Kumāra Rājā of Callapalli: Masulipatam. [4th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	M. Bhairavamūrti Pantulu, Bhairava Press, Masulipatam.	4,000	34	....
9	Kūrattālvar Aiyangār, N. రాగి కంకి. [Rāgi-kaṅki. A booklet regarding the cultivation of Rāgi and its use.] pp. 79: with 1 map. Published by the author: Dharmavaram. 1911. [10th February 1912.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	T. Rājagōpālācāri, Manager, Vijayanti Press, Mount Road, Madras.	1,000	591	N. Kūrattālvar Aiyangār, Dharmavaram, Anantapur district, 20th February 1912.
10	Lakṣminarasimhakavi, Ch. రుక్మిణీ కల్యాణము, జంకంకథ. [Rukmiṇī Kalyāṇamu. Jangamkatha. A ballad embodying the story of the marriage of Kṛṣṇa with Rukmiṇī.] pp. 38. Published by S. P. V. Raṅganāthasvāmi Ayyavārlamgāru: Vizagapatam. 1911. [27th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	S. P. V. Raṅganāthasvāmi, Ārṣa Press, Vizagapatam.	300	292	....
11	లండన్ భూస్మ. [London Bhūsna. A brief account of the city London.] pp. 21. Published by M. Cinnasāmi Nāyudu: Madras. 1912. [16th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	T. Ceṅgalvarāya Nāyudu, Murahari Press, Madras.	1,000	610	....
12	Mṛityumjayudu (Gunnēpalli). శ్రీ జార్జి ఫిఫ్త్ పట్టాభిషేక మహోత్సవా 9 వర్ణనము దండకము. [Śrī George V Paṭṭābhiṣēka Mahōtsavābhivārṇanamannu Daṇḍakamu. A piece in a form of rhythmic prose in commemoration of the Coronation Durbar of H. M. King George V at Delhi.] pp. 6. Published by the author: Amalāpuram. 12th December 1911. [21st December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	Pēri Venkateśam, Sarvāṇī Press, Amalāpuram.	250	6	....
13	Muniyācāri, K. P., alias Liṅgāyācāri. పుత్రరత్న సుజోధిని. [Putratatna-subōdhini. Fifty-two didactic stanzas addressed to a good son.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Tirupati. 1911. [7th November 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	M. Lakṣmayya Nāyudu, Manager, Śrī Venkateśvara Nilayam Press, Tirupati.	1,000	172	....
14	Numberumallu Śrēṣṭhi, S. C. శరీరరక్షణ భోధిని. [Śarīra-rakṣaṇa-bōdhini. A guide to health.] pp. 2, 28. Published by the author: Guṇṭūr. 1912. [26th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guṇṭūr.	1,000	730	S. C. Numberumallu Śrēṣṭhi, Rāja Vaidyaśāla, Guṇṭūr. 4th March 1912.
15	Narasimha Rao Nāyudu (Kullī). రాజభక్తి ద్విపద రత్నములు. [Rāja-bhakti Dvipadaratnamulu. Loyal songs in couplets intended to be sung by school-girls.] pp. 4. Published by the Śrī Kṛṣṇa Guṇānuḥava Sabha: Madras. 1911. [11th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	R. Venkateśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras.	1,430	316	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
BOOKS—cont.					
TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—cont.					
16	Paṭṭābhirāma Śāstri (Jānapāṭi.) చిత్తూరి జిల్లాపీఠాన్ని విమర్శనా. [Chittūri Jillā Tirpu Vimarśanam. A controversial tract ridiculing the title of Viśva-brāhmaṇa assumed by the community of goldsmiths.] pp. 42, 2. Published by the author: Jānapāṭi. 1911. [4th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guṇṭūr.	150	248	....
17	రాజభక్తి. [Rājabhakti.] A collection of stanzas in commemoration of the Imperial Coronation Durbar at Delhi.] pp. 48: with 1 plate. Published by D. V. Ramaṇa Rao: Taṇuku. 1911. [12th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	D. V. Ramaṇa Rao, Saudāminī Press, Taṇuku.	1,000	48	....
18	[Sītārāmānujācārī (Gāli.)] వేదాద్రి దాసు చరిత్ర. [Vēdādrī Dāsu Caritra. A short account of the life of Vēdādrī Dāsa, a prodigy who is said to have sung the praises of God while yet a child of six months.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Bhadrācalam. 1912. [4th March 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	S. Gunnōśvara Rao Bros., Cīntāmaṇi Press Rajahmundry.	1,000	800	....
19	Sōmayya (Ammu). శ్రీ జాగ్గి శతకము. [Śrī George Śatakamu. A centum of stanzas in commemoration of the Coronation Durbar of H.M. King George V at Delhi.] pp. 23. Published by the author: Amalāpuram. 1911. [12th December 1911.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Pēri Venkātēśam, Sārvaṇī Press, Amalāpuram.	1,000	7	....
20	Subbayya (Pōkūru). మానవధర్మ ప్రదీపిక, రెండవ సంపుటము. [Mānava-dharma-pradīpika. Rēṇḍava Saṃputamu. A book of miscellaneous information and advice, in verse. Vol. 2.] pp. 2, 92. Published by the author: Brāhmaṇakrāka (Nellore district). 1912. [14th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. [Vol. 1 not published.]	P. Gōvindarājulu, Edward Press, Kāvali.	250	586	....
21	Sūryanārāyaṇa Rao (Tallāpragada). జాగ్గి పట్టాభిషేకము. [George Paṭṭabhiṣēkamu. The Indian Coronation Ode.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Taṇuku. 1911. [10th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	D. V. Ramaṇa Rao, Saudāminī Press, Taṇuku.	500	47	....
22	Sūryanārāyaṇa (Sōmbhoṭṭa). దర్బా శేషయ్య రామదాసుగారి చరిత్ర. [Darbhā Śēṣayya Rāmadasu Gāri Caritra. A short account of the life of one Darbhā Śēṣayya, a devotee of Rāma.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1912. [5th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Ayyagāri Bāpīrāju, Vidyā Nilaya Press, Rajahmundry.	500	554	....
23	Venkatānarasayya (Vēdam). గ్రామశాస్త్ర రిజిస్టర్లు, పానుబడి, అడంగులు లెక్కలు, వాటిని వ్రాయుటకు. [Grāma Śāśvata Rīgīstarlu, Sāgubāḍi, Adāṅgalu Lēkkalu, Vāṭini vrāyu Kramamu. A guide to the preparation of Village Accounts.] pp. 2, 88, 12: with one plate. Published by the author: Vizianagaram. 1911. [22nd January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. [Village Officers Series No. 3.]	T. Rojagōpālācārī, Manager, Vaijayanti Press, Mount Road, Madras.	500	384	Vēdam Venkatānarasayya, Vizianagaram, 1st February 1912.

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
BOOKS—cont.					
TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—concl'd.					
24	Vēnkaṭa Pārvaṭīśvara Kavulu. రాజభక్తి. [Rājabhakti. A garland of stanzas in commemoration of the Imperial Coronation Durbar at Delhi: also contains an account, in verse, of the various blessings of British rule in India with an introduction, in English, by Ayyagāri Nārāyaṇamūrti.] pp. 31: with 1 plate. Published by the Andhraprācārī Grantha Nilayam: Taṇuku. 1911. [10th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. [Coronation Booklet.]	D. V. Ramaṇa Rao, Saudāminī Press, Taṇuku.	1,000	49	....
25	వివాహ మహోత్సవపాద్యారావళి పద్యరత్నావళి [Vivāha Mahōtsvāśirvacana Padyaratnāvali.] Marriage greetings, in verse, addressed to Rājā Vādrēva Viśvasundara Rao.] pp. 2, 62: with 2 plates. Published by N. Calapati Rao: Ellore. 1911. [30th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇi Press, Ellore.	500	287	....
TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY.					
1	భక్తియోగముమీది యపన్యాసములు. [Bhakti Yōgamu-mīdi yupanyāsamulu.] A Telugu rendering of Svāmi Vivēkānanda's lectures on Bhakti Yōga.] Translated by Nandūri Mūrtirāju. pp. 10, 112. Published by Kurumella Rāmāyaṇim Gāru: Kaḍiam. 1911. [12th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. (T). Price, 8 annas. [Śrī Rāmākṛiṣṇa Granthamālā: No. 1.]	Ch. Kailāsa Rao Bros., Kamalā Press, Cocanada.	1,000	524	Kurumella Rāmāyaṇim Gāru, Kaḍiam, 12th February 1912.
2	Vēnkaṭasubbayya Dāsa. శ్రీ పద్మగురు చరిత్ర. [Śrī Padmagurucaritra. Songs and stanzas giving the religious and philosophical teachings imparted by a lady preceptor known as Padmā Bai to her disciples.] pp. 89. Published by Kūnupula Lakṣmayya: Georgetown, Madras. 1912. [5th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	M. Cinnasāmi Nāyudu, Śrī Cidānanda Press, 53, Adiyappa Naikan Street, Madras.	1,000	876	Kūnupula Lakṣmayya, 107 & 108, Ācārappan Street, Georgetown, Madras, 20th March 1912.
TELUGU—POETRY.					
1	Gaṭṭuprabhu. కుచేలాపాఖ్యానము. [Kucēlōpākhyānamu. A classical poem, embodying the story of Kucēla, as taken from the Śrī-Bhāgavatā: with notes.] pp. 4, 79. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1911. [31st December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Ādi Sarasvatī Nilayam Press, Madras.	1,000	457	....
2	Gōpakavi (Kañcerla.) దాశరథి శతకము. [Dāśarathi Śatakamu. A centum of devotional stanzas apostrophising Rāma as Dāśarathi: with notes.] pp. 75. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1911. [27th January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	1,000	456	...
3	హరిశ్చంద్ర ద్విపద. [Harīścandra Dvipada.] The well-known classical poem of Gaurana, embodying the famous story of king Harīścandra.] Edited by Vēdamu Vēnkaṭarāya Śāstri. pp. 2, 5, 257, 1. Published by the editor: Georgetown, Madras. 1912. [19th March 1912.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	V. Vēnkaṭarāya Śāstri, Jyōtiṣmatī Press, Madras.	1,000	956	Vēdamu Vēnkaṭarāya Śāstri, 4, Mallikēśvarar Street, Georgetown, Madras, 22nd March 1912.
4	Kāmēśvara Rao (Satyavolu). జాగ్గి పార్వభౌమ పట్టాభిషేక పద్య పద్య రత్నావళి. [George Sārvaabhauma Paṭṭabhiṣēka Vārāna Padyaratnāvali. Stanzas in commemoration of the Imperial Coronation Durbar at Delhi.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Kirlampūḍi (Godavari district). 1912. [10th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujanarājani Press, Cocanada.	1,000	550	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
BOOKS—cont.					
TELUGU—POETRY—cont.					
5	Kuppusvāmi Aiyar (Kōraṅki.) శ్రీ జాగ్గి పట్టాభిషేక రత్నము. [Śrī George Paṭṭābhiṣēka Ratnōpahāramu. A garland of stanzas in commemoration of the Imperial Coronation Durbar at Delhi] pp. 8: with 1 plate. Published by the author: Madras. 1911. [5th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price (not known.)	B. Rāmānujāyā, The Empress of India Press, Madras.	600	326	....
6	Lakṣmīnārasimha Rao (Tādūri.) పట్టాభిషేక స్వాగతము. [Paṭṭābhiṣēka Svāgatamu. Stanzas of welcome addressed to Their Majesties King George V and Queen Mary.] pp. 6. Published by the author: Cuddapah. 1911. [12th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	V. Jānakīrām Nāyudu, Manager, K.C.V. Press, Cuddapah.	300	601	....
7	Molla (Ātukūri.) రామాయణము. [Rāmāyaṇamu. A well-known Telugu poem embodying the story of the life of Rāma.] With a preface by Pāpilla Vēṅkaṭēśvarulu. pp. 2, 188. Published by V. Rāmāsvāmī Śāstrulu and sons: Madras. 1911. [21st December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	V. Rāmāsvāmī Śāstrulu & sons, Ādi Sarasvatī Nilayam Press, Madras.	1,000	458	....
8	Śivārāma Śāstri (Vēlūri.) తనాలి శతావధానము. [Tenāli Śatāvadhānamu. Extempore stanzas composed at Tenāli.] pp. 2, 24. Published by Śaṅkā Virabhadrayya: Tenāli. 1911. [20th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	D. Tirupati Śāstri, Manager, Sarasvatī Press, Cocanada.	1,000	322	....
9	Sūryaprakāśakavi (Ivaṭūri.) తారకాపాదము. [Tārakāpācayamu. A poem, in the classical style, dealing with the story of the conquests of Tāraka and his ultimate destruction at the hands of Kumāra, the war-god.] pp. 3, 294. Published by the author: Kottapēṭa. 1911. [15th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	Pēri Vēṅkaṭēśam, Sarvānī Press, Amalāpuram.	2,000	5	Ivaṭūri Sūrya-prakāśakavi, Kottapēṭa, Nagaram taluk, Godavari district. 3rd January 1912.
10	Tirupati Vēṅkaṭēśvara Kavulu. తిరుపతి వెంకటేశ్వరము. [Tirupati Vēṅkaṭēśvaru. Extempore stanzas composed at Narasaraopēṭ.] pp. 8, 25. Published by Jānapāṭi Paṭṭābhirāma Śāstri: Jānapāṭi. 1911. [29th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	Y. Vēṅkaṭēśvarulu, Manager, Bhārati Vilāsa Press, Narasaraopēṭ.	500	539	....
11	Vēṅkaṭa Nilādrirāju (Vatsavāyi.) ఆంధ్రమేఘసందేశము. [Āndhra Mēgha Saṁdēśamu. A metrical rendering of the well-known Sanskrit poem by Kālidāsa.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Tuni. 1912. [8th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	R. Vēṅkaṭēśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras.	1,000	707	....
12	Vēṅkaṭapati (Rāyasam.) లక్ష్మీవిలాసము. [Lakṣmī Vilāsamu. A classical poem, in five cantos, embodying the mythical story of the birth of the goddess Lakṣmī, and her marriage with Viṣṇu.] pp. 1, 87, 4. Published by Jānapāṭi Paṭṭābhirāma Śāstri: Jānapāṭi. 1911. [10th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guṇṭūr.	300	973	....
13	Vēṅkaṭasubbā Rao (Reṇṭāla.) శ్రీ జాగ్గి చక్రవర్తి శతకము. [Śrī George Cakravartī Śatakamu. A centum of stanzas in commemoration of the Imperial Coronation Durbar at Delhi.] pp. 1, 23 with 2 plates. Published by the author: Mailāpūr, Madras. 1912. [14th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	R. Vēṅkaṭasubbā Rao, Janōpākārinī Press, Mailāpūr, Madras.	5,500	714	R. Vēṅkaṭasubbā Rao, Reṇṭāla House, Mailāpūr, Madras. 1st March 1912.
14	Vēṅkaṭasubbārya (Taṅgūtūri.) యయాతి మహారాజ చరిత్రము. [Yayāti-mahārāja caritramu. A poem, in six cantos, embodying the story of the Marriage of Yayāti with Dēvayāni and Śarmistha, the Mahābhārata being the source of the story.] pp. 7, 4, 137. Published by Ūra Subbayya Ceṭṭi: Madras. [30th November 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	B. V. Raṅgayya Ceṭṭi, Sri Lakṣmīnārasimhaviṭāla Press, Madras.	500	874	B. V. Raṅgayya Ceṭṭi, 171, Gōvindappa Nāykan Street, Madras. 20th March 1912.

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
BOOKS—cont.					
TELUGU—POETRY—concl'd.					
15	Vēṅkaṭēśvara Kavi (Vāraṇāsi). రామచంద్రోపాఖ్యానము. [Rāmācandropākhyānamu. A poem, in six cantos, embodying the story of the Rāmāyaṇa.] Edited by Purāṇapāṇḍa Mallayya Śāstri. pp. 16, 320. Published by the Rājā of Pithāpuram: Pithāpuram. 1911. [11th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	N. Vira Rāju, Vidvajjana Manōraṅjanī Press, Pithāpuram.	500	401	....
16	Viśvēśvarakavi. విశ్వేశ్వరీయము అగు పండితేశ్వర లతానామము. [Viśvēśvariyaṁ-agu-Paṇḍitēśvara Lakṣaṇamu. A satirical poem, in verse, decrying the presumptions of persons of shallow learning.] pp. 1, 13. Published by Mailavarapu Vēṅkaṭarāmāyā: Guṇṭūr. Kali Era 5013 or 1911-1912 A.D. [26th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guṇṭūr.	500	984	....
TELUGU—RELIGION.					
1	A leaflet appealing for funds to erect a Śiva temple at Allādupalli in the Cuddapah district. Edited by Nāga-bhūṣaṇam Dēvara. pp. 4. Published by P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi: Old Washermanpet, Madras. 1912. [29th January 1912.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi, Rāja Rājēśvarī Nikēṭana Press, Old Washermanpet, Madras.	1,000	450	....
2	అపొస్తలుల విశ్వాససూత్ర ప్రకాశిక. [Apōstulula Viśvāsa Sūtra Prakāśika. A synopsis of Pearson on the Apostles' Creed.] pp. 1, 349. Published by the S.P.C.K. Committee: Madras. 1911. [23rd February 1912.] 16°. 3rd edition. Revised. Price, 14 annas. [2nd edition noticed in entry No. 119, at page 98 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1894.]	H. H. Bicknell, Superintendent, S.P.C.K. Press, Vepery, Madras.	1,000	685	....
3	Appalasvāmi (Peṇḍem). సర్వేశ్వర ద్విపద. [Sarvēśvara Dvipada. A centum of divine devotional couplets.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1912. [6th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	S. Gunnēśvara Rao Bros., Cīntāmaṇī Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000	799	....
4	Bālasubbayya (Kriṣṭipāṭi). హనుమత్ప్రభో శతకము. [Hanumat-prabhō-Śatakamu. A centum of devotional stanzas apostrophising god Hanuman.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Kriṣṭipāṭi (Kurnool). 1912. [12th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	S. V. Rāghavayya, Candramaulīśvara Press, Kurnool.	100	745	....
5	— మహానందిశ్వర పురాణము. [Mahānandīśvara Purāṇamu. A poem in two cantos describing the sacredness of Mahānandi and Śrīśailam.] pp. 66. Published by the author: Kriṣṭipāṭi (Kurnool). 1912. [12th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	Do.	250	744	....
6	Bhāṣyakācārlu, E. భాగవత నక్షత్రమాలిక. [Bhāgavata-Nakṣatramālika. Twenty-seven stanzas embodying the story of Kriṣṇa as given in the Śrī-Bhāgavata.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Tirupati. 1911. [31st October 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	M. Lakṣmayya Nāyudu, Manager, Śrī Vēṅkaṭēśvara Nilayam Press, Tirupati.	100	173	....
7	Cinnappa Reddī (Peṇṭāreddī). అపొస్తలుల ఆర్యా శిష్య చిన్నప్పగారి చరిత్రము. [Apōstulaina Arcya Śiṣṭa Cinnappagāri Caritramu. A brief account of the life of Saint Paul.] pp. 13. Published by the author: Phiraṅgipuram. 1912. [10th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	K. B. Kriṣṇa Rao, Manager, Vāṇī Press, Guṇṭūr.	1,000	530	....
8	David (Mallela.) ఎ. బి. యం. మాహాత్మ్యము. [A. B. M. Mahātmayamu. An account, in verse, of the work of the American Baptist Mission in the Telugu land.] pp. 17. Published by the author: Bāpāṭla. [1st March 1912.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Kommūri Pulayya, Kanyakā Paramēśvarī Press, Bāpāṭla.	1,500	992	....
[M. D. Series No. 6.]					

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
BOOKS—cont.					
TELUGU—RELIGION—cont.					
	జీవామృత పానము. [Jivāmr̥itapānamu. A draught of the nectar of life, being a collection of extracts from 'Abide with me' by the Rev. J. R. Miller, D.D.] Translated by B. Simon. pp. 2, 5, 255. Published by the Religious Tract and Book Society: Madras. 1911. [30th November 1911.] 12°. 1st edition. (T.) Price, 8 annas.	H. H. Bicknell, Superintendent, S.P.C.K. Press, Vepery, Madras.	1,000	232	....
10	జీవన వేదము. [Jivana Vēdamu. A Telugu rendering of some of the Bengali lectures of Keshab Chander Sen.] Translated by K. Sāmbasiva Rao. pp. 1, 6, 179. Published by the translator: Pithāpuram. 1911. [6th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. (T.) Price, 8 annas.	P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujanarājāni Press, Cocanada.	1,000	350	K. Sāmbasiva Rao, Pithāpuram, Gōdāvari district. 30th January 1912.
11	Lakṣmīnārasimham (Setṭi). కృష్ణ లీలాతరంగిణి. [Kṛṣṇa-līlā-taraṅgiṇi. A centum of devotional stanzas apostrophising Viṣṇu as Māya-Kṛṣṇa.] pp. 2, 77. Published by the author: Vizagapatam. 1911. [30th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	V. Durgā Rao, Vijaya Rāmacandra Press, Vizagapatam.	1,000	288	Setṭi Lakṣmīnārasimham. Mrs. A. V. N. College, Vizagapatam. 20th January 1912.
12	లూకా సువార్త. [Lūkā Suvārta. The Gospel of Luke in Telugu.] Edited by the British and Foreign Bible Society, Madras Auxiliary. pp. 143. Published by the Society: Madras. 1911. [22nd January 1912.] 32°. Revised edition. Price, 3 pies.	H. H. Bicknell, Superintendent, S.P.C.K. Press, Vepery, Madras.	60,000	329	....
13	Koṇḍanna (Koṇḍēpūḍi.) అనంద రామేశ్వర శతకము. [Ānanda Rāmēśvara Śatakamu. A centum of devotional stanzas.] Published by the author: Ersumanda (Godavari district). 1912. [26th February 1912.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 2 annas.	S. Gunnēśvara Rao Bros., Cīntāmaṇi Press, Rajahmundry.	500	696	....
14	కోతపండుగ, ఆరాధన క్రమము, కీర్తనలు. [Kōta Paṇḍuga, Ārādhana-kramamu, Kīrtanalū. The psalms and prayers to be recited on the occasion of the Christian Harvest-feast.] pp. 12. Published by Rev. H. W. Eales, C.M.S.: Bezwada. 1912. [6th February 1912.] 8°. Reprint. Free.	K. V. Subba Rao, The Circars' Educational Press, Bezwada.	250	852	....
15	Kōṭīśvaralinga Dēvara (Pānugaṇṭi.) శ్రీమద్రామాయణ సుందరకాండ-యక్షగాన ప్రబంధము. [Śrīmad-Rāmāyaṇamu-Sundarakāṇḍa. Yakṣagāna Prabandhamu. The story of the Sundara-kāṇḍa of the Rāmāyaṇa, in songs.] pp. 2, 54. Published by Nūtakki Nārasimha Nāyudu: Mandāḍa (Guṇṭūr district). 1912. [22nd March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	B. K. Svāmi, Manager, Vāṇi Press, Bezwada.	500	989	....
16	Kṛṣṇadās (Tirukadāyūri.) రామదాస చరిత్రము. [Rāmādāsa Caritramu. A popular devotional work, embodying the story of the life of Rāmādāsa, a well-known Vaisnava devotee: with a preface, in Telugu and English, by S. Rādhakṛṣṇan.] pp. 2, 6, 138: with 1 plate. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1911. [15th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Ādi Sarasvatī Nilayam Press, Madras.	1,500	454	....
17	నాలుగు సువార్తలు, అపొస్తలుల కార్యములు. [Nālugu Suvārtalū, Apōstalulā Kāryamulū. The four Gospels and the acts of the Apostles.] pp. 337. Published by the British and Foreign Bible Society: Madras Auxiliary. 1912. [22nd February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	H. H. Bicknell, Superintendent, S.P.C.K. Press, Vepery, Madras.	5,000	683	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
BOOKS—cont.					
TELUGU—RELIGION—cont.					
18	[Nārāyaṇa Rao (Kāllakūri.)] మహాత్మ్యము. [Collaṅgi Māhātmyamu. A brief account of the sacredness and religious importance of Kuraṅḡēśvarakṣētra.] pp. 12. Published by G. Veṅkanna Bros.: Cocanada. 1912. [19th January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies.	G. Veṅkanna Bros., Manōraṅjāni Press, Cocanada.	400	437	....
19	Pallamu Rājayōgi (Mādirāju.) రాజయోగనంద తత్వములు. [Rājayōgananda Tatvamulū. A collection of devotional and philosophic songs and stanzas.] pp. 2, 27. Published by P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi: Old Washermanpet, Madras. 1912. [1st February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi, Rāja Rājēśvari Nikētanu Press, Old Washermanpet, Madras.	1,000	449	....
20	Pōtana (Bammera.) శ్రీమద్ మహాభగవతము. [Śrīman Mahā Bhāgavatamu. A Telugu version of the Śrī-Bhāgavata.] pp. 24, 1,238. Published by Westward & Co.: Washermanpet, Madras. 1911. [27th September 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3.	V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, The American Diamond Press, Washermanpet, Madras.	2,000	124	V. Kuppusvāmi Mudali, Post Box No. 102, Madras N.E., 9th January 1912.
21	ప్రభు ప్రార్థన. [Prabhu Prārthana. A collection of quotations from the Bible.] pp. 7. Published by Rev. H. W. Eales, C.M.S.: Bezwada. [12th February 1912.] 8°. Reprint. Free.	K. V. Subba Rao, The Circars' Educational Press, Bezwada.	500	853	....
22	Pūrṇayya (Velagalēti.) విఠాయక వత మహిమ విధానము. [Vināyaka-vrata-mahima-vidhānamu. An account, in verse, of the story of Satrājīti, illustrating the value of the worship of god Vināyaka.] pp. 3, 15. Published by Vādḍepāṭi ōmkāram: Guṇṭūr. 1911. [29th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	K. B. Kṛṣṇa Rao, Manager, Vāṇi Press, Guṇṭūr.	1,000	137	....
23	Rāghava Dikṣitulu (Guṇḍu.) కారుమూరమ్మ తారావళి. [Kārumūramma Tārāvali. A garland of twenty seven stanzas in praise of a female deity known as Kārumūramma.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Guṇṭūr. [14th January 1912.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	S. Rāmasvāmi Gupta, Ārya Vaiśya Press, Guṇṭūr.	500	187	....
24	Rāmagōpāl, M. క్షేత్రమహిమ సంక్షరము. [Kṣētra Mahima Saṅgrahamu. An account of some of the important sacred Vaiṣṇava shrines.] pp. 2, 76: with 8 plates. Published by the author: Madras. [1st November 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	V. Rāmasvāmi Aiyar, Managing Director, The Madras Times Printing and Publishing Co., Ltd. Mount Road, Madras.	1,000	298	M. Rāmāgōpāl, 66, Ādiappa Naik Street, Georgetown, Madras, 22nd January 1912.
25	Rāmakavi (Pōtarāju.) నృకేశరి శతకము, నిరోష్ఠ్య నృసింహ శతకము. [Nṛkēśari Śatakamu. Nirōṣṭhya Nṛsimha Śatakamu. Two centums of devotional stanzas apostrophising Viṣṇu as Nṛkēśari (mañ-lion).] pp. 19, 30, 2. Published by the author: Yēreūru. 1911. [14th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Y. Veṅkaṭēśvarlu, Manager, Bhārati Vilāsa Press, Nārāsa-raopēt.	250	578	....
26	రెడ్డిభూమి కల్యాణకల సదాచరణ సమాఖ్య. [Redḍibhūmi Kalyāṇakulā Sadācarana Samākhya. Report of the proceedings of a meeting of the Redḍi community at Bangalore, in which they resolved that they should avoid flesh-eating on certain religious and social occasions.] pp. 36. Published by Kākarla Vaiṅkūṇṭhamayya and Muṭukula Lakṣmayya: Bangalore. 1911. [14th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Bhāskar & Co., Edward Press, Madras.	1,000	186	Kākarla & Vaiṅkūṇṭhamayya and Muṭukula Lakṣmayya, Civil and Military Station, Bangalore, 16th January 1912.
27	Saṅgayya (Vidvān.) మల్లికార్జున లింగా శతకము. [Mallikārjuna-līṅga Śatakamu. A centum of devotional stanzas addressed to Śiva worshipped as Mallikārjuna.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Muccumari (Kurnool district). 1912. [25th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	B. K. Hanumanta Rao, Vāṇivilāsa Press, Bellary.	1,000	939	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
BOOKS—cont.					
TELUGU—RELIGION—contd.					
28	సత్యవేద సత్తా సంగ్రహము. [Satya-Vēda Sainkṣēpa Saṅgrahamu. A catechism of the principles of Roman Catholicism.] Edited by Rev. Geo. Kauffmann. pp. 35. Published by the editor: Guṇṭūr. 1912. [25th March 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	K. B. Kṛṣṇa Rao, Manager, Vāṇī Press, Guṇṭūr.	1,000	1,016	....
29	Telugu Picture Leaflets. A story on the healing power of Christianity. Edited by the Children's Special Service Mission, London. pp. 4. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference: Guṇṭūr. September 1911. [6th October 1911.] 4°. 1st edition. Illustrated. Price, nil.	A. O. Becker, Superintendent, A.E.L.M. Press, Guṇṭūr.	9,000	117	....
30	Tripurāntakācāri (Boddōju). పోతులూరి వీరబ్రహ్మంశతకము. [Pōtulūri Virabrahmaṁgārī Śatakamu. A centum of didactic and devotional stanzas, in Śīsa metre, apostrophising Potulūri Virabrahmaṁ Gārū.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Guṇṭūr. 1912. [30th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	S. Rāmasvāmi Gupta, Ārya Vaiśya Press, Guṇṭūr.	1,000	407	....
31	Veṅkaṭrājākavi. శ్రీరామ భద్ర శతకము. [Śrī Rāmabhadra Śatakamu. A centum of devotional stanzas, apostrophising Rāma as Rāmabhadra.] pp. 25. Published by Lagudū Kannayya: Kṛṣṇādēvipēṭa. 1911. [25th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	V. Durgā Rao, Vijaya Rāmācandra Press, Vizagapatam.	400	57	....
32	యోహాను సువార్త. [Yōhānu Suvārta. The Gospel according to Saint John.] pp. 60. Published by the British and Foreign Bible Society: Madras Auxiliary. 1912. [19th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies.	H. H. Bicknell, Superintendent, S.P.C.K. Press, Vepery, Madras.	25,000	682	....
TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.					
1	Ayyanna (Ivaṭūri) and Mūrtirāja Śarma (Ivaṭūri). జాతక ఫలము శివ మంజరి, ద్వి త్రియ గుచ్ఛము. [Jātaka-phala-maṇimāñ-jari. Dvītiya Guccamu. A catechism of astrology. Part 2.] pp. 12, 8, 186, 2. Published by the authors: Amalāpuram. 1912. [5th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-4.	Pēri Veṅkaṭēśam, Śarvāṇī Press, Amalāpuram.	1,000	541	Ivaṭūri Ayyanna and Ivaṭūri Mūrtirāja Śarma, Amalāpuram 13th February 1912.
2	Rāmācandra Rao, D. S. ఆరోగ్య శాస్త్రము. [Ārōgya Śāstramu. A small manual of Hygiene.] pp. 2, 1, 97. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1911. [14th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	K. V. Subba Rao, The Circars' Educational Press, Bezwada.	2,000	851	....
<i>The following are designed for Educational purposes.</i>					
TELUGU—DRAMA.					
1	Sarvārāyaḍu (Śrīṅgārākavi.) సీనికప్ప డ్రామాలు. ['Civics' Drāmālu. Dramas embodying Civics subjects, for use in elementary schools.] pp. 1, 2, 90. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1912. [29th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	K. Pānakālu, Scape & Co., Cocanada.	1,000	854	Śrīṅgārākavi Sarvārāyaḍu, Telugu Pandit, P. R. College, Cocanada. 15th March 1912.
[Rūpaka Mālīka: Prathama Bhāgamu.]					

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
BOOKS—cont.					
TELUGU—LANGUAGE.					
1	Notes on Saundarya-Tilaka. Compiled by Viñjamūri Veṅkaṭa Lakṣmīnarasimha Rao. pp. 49. Published by the compiler: Samalkot. 1912. [5th March 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Pulugurta Veṅkaṭaratnam, Sāvitri Press, Cocanada.	500	760	....
2	Rājagōpāla Rao Pantulu (Tēkumalla). వివేకాదీపిక, మోదాటి భాగము. [Vivēkādīpika, Modāṭi Bhāgamu. A compendium of Telugu grammar with copious exercises. Part 1.] pp. 90. Published by the author: Trivandrum. 1911. [1st January 1912.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 10 annas.	Svāmi Brahmānanda, Manager, Brahma Orphan Asylum Press, Madras.	1,000	112	T. Rājagōpāla Rao, Agricultural Inspector, Ellore. 9th January 1912.
3	Subba Rao (Vāvilikolanu.) శుభలక్ష్మి వ్యాకరణము, ప్రథమ భాగము. [Sulabha Vyākaranamu. Prathamabhāgamu. A manual of Grammar. Part 1.] pp. 6, 140. Published by the author: Triplicane, Madras. 1912. [8th March 1912.] 16°. 2nd edition. Price, 8 annas.	T. Rājagōpālācāri, Manager, Vijayanṭi Press, Mount Road, Madras.	1,000	944	Vāvilikolanu Subba Rao, 21, Rājā Hanumanta Lalā Street, Triplicane, Madras. 21st March 1912.
4	Subbārāyaḍu (Vēlūri). శిశు, 1, 2, 3, 4, తరగతులకథలు. [Śiśu, 1, 2, 3, 4 Taragatula Kathala. Simple stories for use in elementary schools.] pp. 15, 18, 24, 18, 20. Published by Rāmā & Co.: Ellore. 1911. [25th February 1912.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	B. N. Jagan-nātha Rao, Manager, Rām Mohan Press, Ellore.	1,000	786	....
5	— ముడవ తరగతి నాటకములకథలు. [Mūḍava Taragati Nāṭa-kamula Kathalu. Telugu correlated stories for use in elementary schools.] Revised by M. H. Subbārāyaḍu. pp. 1, 69: with 2 plates. Published by Rāmā & Co.: Ellore. 1912. [14th February 1912.] 16°. 3rd edition. Revised. Price, 3 annas.	W. Mumford, Superintendent, Lawrence Asylum Press, Mount Road, Madras.	6,000	590	....
6	University of Madras. Matriculation Examination. The Telugu Text for 1913. pp. 1, 56. Published by the University of Madras. 1912. [23rd February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	H. H. Bicknell, Superintendent, S.P.C.K. Press, Vepery, Madras.	2,800	681	....
TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.					
1	Bhaktul (James, M.) Verses, a socratic lesson on eclipses, Children's friendship etc. for the 3rd and 4th Standards. pp. 36. Published by David M. Bhaktul: Vizagapatam. 1911. [28th December 1911.] 16°. Revised edition. Price, As. 2-6.	H. H. Bicknell, Superintendent, S.P.C.K. Press, Vepery, Madras.	1,000	233	....
2	డ్రెల్లు మంజరి. [Drillu-Maṇjari. A collection of drill songs, for use in elementary schools.] Edited by Gera Satyānandam. pp. 2, 42. Published by the editor and Rev. Dr. L. L. Uhl: Guṇṭūr. 1912. [8th March 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	A. O. Becker, Superintendent, A.E.L.M. Press, Guṇṭūr.	1,000	794	Gera Satyānandam, Guṇṭūr, 9th March 1912.
3	కృష్ణా జిల్లా భూగోళము. [Kṛṣṇā Jillā Bhūgōlamu. The Geography of the Kṛṣṇa district, for the use of pupils of Third standard.] pp. 24: with 1 plate and 1 map. Published by Rāmā & Co.: Ellore. 1911. [30th November 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	R. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co., Ananda Press, Madras.	2,000	315	Rāmā & Co., Ellore. 23rd January 1912.
[Rāmā & Co. Series No. 20.]					

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
BOOKS—cont.					
TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—conold.					
4	Lakṣmaṇa Rao (Puvvāḍa). సంగీత శాస్త్రము. [Saṅgītapu Jēḍā Drillu. A collection of Drill songs, for use in schools.] pp. 4, 22: with one plate. Published by B. Rāmāyā & Co.: Vizagapatam. 1911. [10th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6.	V. Appalanarasimhulu. Śrī Sārādā Makūṭa Press, Vizagapatam.	1,000	76	....
5	Venkaṭarāmāyā (Pañcaviṭi). అభినయ గీతలు. [Abhinaya Gīṭalu. Action-songs containing lessons in Nature-study and moral stories.] pp. 2, 79 with one frontispiece. Published by the author: Madras. 1912. [28th March 1912.] 16°. 4th edition. (Revised). Illustrated. Price, 3 annas.	P. R. Rāma Aiyar & Co., Madras.	2,000	1,027	....
[3rd edition noticed in entry No. 19, at page 229 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1910.]					
6	Virarāghavācāri, K. A. ప్రపంచ భూగోళము. [Prapañca Bhū-gōḷamu. Geography of the World. Book 1.] pp. 2, 5, 168. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Bombay. 1912. [18th March 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Illustrated. Price, As. 7-6.	W. Mumford, Superintendent, Lawrence Asylum Press, Mount Road, Madras.	10,000	966	....
TELUGU—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.					
1	Subbārāyaḍu (Dōṇēpūḍi). తెనుగు లెక్కలు. [Tenugu Lekkalu. A small manual of Arithmetic.] pp. 66. Published by Rāmā & Co.: Ellore. 1912. [22nd January 1912.] 16°. 2nd edition. Price, 3 annas.	B. N. Jagannātha Rao, Manager, Rām Mōhan Press, Ellore.	1,500	471	Dōṇēpūḍi Subbārāyaḍu, A. V. R. M. S. School, Ellore. 28th February 1912.
[1st edition noticed in entry No. 6, at page 229 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1910.]					
2	Subbārāyaḍu (Mahākālī). 1, 2, 3, 4 తరగతులకు నోటిలెక్కలు, అయిత్తి లెక్కలు. [1, 2, 3, 4 Taragatulaku Nōṭilekkalu, Yuktilekkalu. Mental "Arithmetic for use in elementary schools.] pp. 82. Published by Rāmā & Co.: Ellore. 15th January 1912. [8th March 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	C. S. Śiva Rāma Pattar Kārīkār, India Printing Works, Madras.	2,000	940	....
3	Tārakabrahmam, V. క్షేత్రగణితము. [Kṣētra Gaṇitam. Hints for the teaching of space-work, for use in elementary schools.] pp. 16: with one plate. Published by B. Rāmāyā & Co.: Vizagapatam. 1912. [10th January 1912.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6.	V. Appalanarasimhulu, Śrī Sārādā Makūṭa Press, Vizagapatam.	1,000	302	B. Rāmāyā & Co., Vizagapatam. 22nd January 1912.
MALAYALAM—DRAMA.					
1	Gōpālan, A. సారాంశని పరిపాదము. [Sārāṇjini-paripāyam. A drama in encouragement of the tenets of certain social reformers]. With a preface by A. K. Kēlu. pp. 2, 131. Published by the author: Kallai, Calicut. 1912. [31st January 1912.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, Re. 1.	K. Rāghavan, Spectator Press, Calicut.	775	812	A. Gōpālan, Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Kallai, Calicut. 11th March 1912.
[1st edition noticed in entry No. 194, at page 22 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1902.]					
MALAYALAM—MEDICINE.					
1	Ponon, B. J. జీవరసాయన వైద్యమాలిక. [Jīvarasāyana-vaidyā-mālika. A family guide to Biochemistry, being a new domestic treatment of diseases with Dr. Schuessler's Twelve Tissue Remedies. Translated from Kanarese.] pp. 8, 4, 163, 8. Published by the Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository: Mangalore. 1912. [27th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. (T). Price, Re. 1.	A. Beierbach, Superintendent, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore.	1,500	198	Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore. 26th February 1912.

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
BOOKS—cont.					
MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.					
1	Kunhikannan (Eṭavalath). ഇതാണു ഐകമത്യം? [Itāṇa Aikamatyam? Is this co-operation? A lecture delivered to the caste assembly of Tiyyas.] pp. 22. Published by the author: Calicut. 1912. [25th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	K. Rāghavan, Spectator Press, Calicut.	1,000	813	....
2	Yōgini. സ്ത്രീവിദ്യാപോഷിണി. [Strī-vidyā-pōṣiṇi. A kummi song praying for the long life and prosperity of the King Emperor George V, and an essay on female education.] pp. 16, 15. Published by the authoress: Alattūr. 1912. [30th January 1912.] 8°. 3rd edition. Price, 2 annas.	K. Mādhavan Nāyar, Mūkambikā Press, Alattūr.	1,000	465	....
[1st edition noticed in entry No. 134, at page 64 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1899; 2nd edition not received for registration.]					
MALAYALAM—POETRY.					
1	Balakrishna Panikkar, V. C. സാമ്രാജ്യഗീത. [Sāmrajyagīta. A coronation ode relating to the recent Imperial Durbar at Delhi.] pp. 6, 11. Published by P. V. Kṛṣṇa Vāriyar: Kōttakkal. 1912. [6th January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	P. V. Kṛṣṇa Vāriyar, Lakṣmīśāyā Press, Kōttakkal.	500	89	....
2	പട്ടാഭിഷേക മംഗള പദ്യങ്ങൾ. [Paṭṭābhisēka Maṅgalapadyaṅgal. A collection of stanzas composed in connection with the Imperial Coronation Durbar by various authors.] pp. 16. Published by P. Kunhi Kṛṣṇa Menon and K. Kēśava Menon: Calicut. 1911. [7th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	K. Kēśava Menon, Empress Victoria Press, Calicut.	3,000	61	....
MALAYALAM—RELIGION.					
1	ലൂക്കോസ് എഴുതിയ സുവിശേഷം. [Lūkkōs eḷutiya Suviśēṣam. The gospel according to Saint Luke.] pp. 158. Published by the British and Foreign Bible Society: Madras Auxiliary. 1911. [20th January 1912.] 32°. Revised edition (T). Price, 3 pies.	A. Beierbach, Superintendent, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore.	20,000	501	....
2	മാർക്കോസ് എഴുതിയ സുവിശേഷം. [Markkōs eḷutiya Suviśēṣam. The gospel according to Saint Mark.] pp. 90. Published by the British and Foreign Bible Society: Madras Auxiliary. 1911. [21st December 1911.] 32°. Revised edition (T). Price, 3 pies.	Do.	30,000	196	....
3	സദ്റിശ വാക്യങ്ങൾ. [Sadriśa Vākyaṅgal. The Proverbs.] pp. 86. Published by the British and Foreign Bible Society: Madras Auxiliary. 1912. [25th January 1912.] 16°. Revised edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	10,000	502	....
4	[Stranb (Rev. Fr.)] മുഹമ്മദീയരുടെ പ്രാർത്ഥന. [Muhammadiyaruṭe Prārthanā. Prayer in Islam.] pp. 65. Published by the Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository: Mangalore. 1912. [15th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	300	507	....
5	Vāriyar, U. K. ഹൈമാവതി. [Haimavati. Stanzas describing the Pattu festival in the Bhagavati temple at Vattōli.] pp. 3, 24. Published by C. P. Kṛṣṇan Kutṭi Menon: Calicut. 1911. [7th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	K. Kēśava Menon, Empress Victoria Press, Calicut.	300	62	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
BOOKS—cont.					
KANARESE—DRAMA.					
1	Nārāyaṇa Ananta Kāmāth (Maṅgalāpura). ಸಂಗೀತ ಸುವಾದ ನಾಟಕವು. [Saṅgīta Suvāda Nāṭakavu. A drama, in the popular style, with a didactic purpose.] pp. 2, 56. Published by H. Dēva Rao : Bombay. 1912. [18th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	J. M. Soares, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	500	948	....
KANARESE—LANGUAGE.					
1	Guṇḍō Śrinivāsa Nargund. ಬಾಲರಾಮಾಯಣ ಎಂಬ ರಾಮಾಯಣದ ಕಥೆಗಳು. [Bālarāmāyaṇa eṁba Rāmāyaṇa Kathagaḷu. Briefly told stories from the Rāmāyaṇa.] pp. 3, 2, 71. Published by the author : Dharwar. 1912. [13th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma-prakāśa Press, Mangalore.	1,000	734	Guṇḍō Śrinivāsa Nargund, Assistant Master, High School, Dharwar. 4th March 1912.
KANARESE—PHILOSOPHY.					
1	Guṇḍa Śāstri, B. ಜ್ಞಾನಸಿಂಧು ಎಂಬ ವೇದಾಂತ ವಚನ ಶಾಸ್ತ್ರವು. [Jñānasindhu eṁba Vēdānta vacana Śāstravu. An epitome of Advaita-vēdānta in prose.] pp. 3, 3, 307. Published by S. Śivaliṅgam Ceṭṭi : Bellary. 1912. [15th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8.	S. K. Kṛṣṇasvāmi Ceṭṭi, Karnāṭic Book Depot Press, Bellary.	1,000	686	S. Śivaliṅgam Ceṭṭi, Cowl Bazaar, Bellary, 23rd February 1912.
2	Nijaguna Śivayōgi. ಸರ್ವಜ್ಞ ಪರಮಾರ್ಥ ನೀತಿ. [Satīkā Paramārthagite. An epitome of Śaivism: with commentary in Kanarese by Siddhānti Subrahmanya Śāstri.] pp. 4, 60. Published by Holekal Narasiṅga Rao : Chickapēt, Bangalore City. 1912. [12th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	1,000	961	Holekal Narasiṅga Rao, Book-seller, Chickapēt, Bangalore City. 22nd March 1912.
3	— ಸರ್ವಜ್ಞ ಪರಮಾನುಭವೋದ್ಭವ. [Satīkā Paramānubhava-bōdhe. A metrical work, being an exposition of the philosophy of Śaivism, given in the form of a dialogue between Yājñavalkya and his wife Maitrēyī: with commentary in Kanarese by Rēṇūru Venkatarāmanya Śāstri.] pp. 1, 4, 160. Published by S. Śivaliṅgam Ceṭṭi : Bellary. 1912. [5th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Do.	1,000	962	S. Śivaliṅgam Ceṭṭi, Cowl Bazaar, Bellary, 22nd March 1912.
4	— ಸರ್ವಜ್ಞ ಅನುಭವಸಾರವು. [Satīkā Anubhavasāravu. An epitome of Śaivism in stanzas of three lines each: with commentary in Kanarese by K. Nāṇijunda Śāstri.] pp. 2, 64. Published by S. Śivaliṅgam Ceṭṭi : Bellary. 1912. [15th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	1,000	963	Do.
5	— ಪರಮಾರ್ಥ ಪ್ರಕಾಶಿಕೆಯು. [Pāramārtha-prakāśikēyu. A small treatise expounding the philosophy of Śaivism as based on Sanskrit sources.] pp. 1, 5. Published by S. Śivaliṅgam Ceṭṭi : Bellary. 1912. [23rd March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	1,000	991	....
KANARESE—RELIGION.					
1	Nijaguna Śivayōgi. ವಿವೇಕ ಚಿಂತಾಮಣಿ. [Vivēkacintāmaṇi. An account of the religion, cosmogony and culture of the Hindus from the stand-point of Śaivism.] pp. 12, 250. Published by S. Śivaliṅgam Ceṭṭi : Bellary. 1912. [20th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	1,000	990	....
2	ಸ್ವಪ್ನ ಪದ ಮಧ್ವನಾಮ. [Svapnapada Madhvanāma. Devotional songs and stanzas composed by a Yōgin in a dream, and songs in praise of Madhvācārya.] pp. 21. Published by Pāvāñji Guru Rao : Udipi. 1912. [22nd February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6.	V. Śrinivās Kāmāth, Śārada Press, Mangalore.	1,000	651	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
BOOKS—cont.					
KANARESE—RELIGION—concl.					
3	ಉದಯ ರಾಗವು. [Udaya-Rāgavu. Devotional songs to be sung early in the morning in praise of God.] pp. 2, 2, 40. Published by Pāvāñji Guru Rao : Udipi. 1912. [12th January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	V. Śrinivās Kāmāth, Śārada Press, Mangalore.	1,000	336	....
<i>The following are designed for Educational purposes.</i>					
KANARESE—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.					
1	Kṛṣṇāji Gōvinda Gejji. ಅಂಕಗಣಿತ, ಮೂರನೆಯ ಭಾಗ. [Anka-Ganita. Mūraneya Bhāga. Professor Gokhale's Kanarese Arithmetic. Part 3.] pp. 2, 1, 434. Published by the author : Belgaum. 1911. [15th February 1912.] 12°. 3rd edition. Price, Re. 1.	J. M. Soares, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	2,000	652	....
[2nd edition noticed in entry No. 1, at page 178 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1909.]					
2	Laksman Rao, V. The III Standard Arithmetic. pp. 1, 66. Published by the author : Udipi. 1911. [28th December 1911.] 8°. 5th edition. Revised. Price, 4 annas.	P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi.	6,000	11	....
KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.					
1	[Diamanti. s.j. (Rev. A.)] ಮಾಗ್ನೈಕಾ ಆಪೊಸ್ತಲಾದಿಕೆ ಹಾಕ್ ಪುಸ್ತಕ್. [Māgnayēkā Āpōstalādicem Hāt Pustak. Hand-book of the Apostleship of Prayer for the Promoters and Members.] With a recommendation in English by the Bishop of Mangalore. pp. 3, 9, 245. Published by J. M. Soares : Mangalore. 1911. [5th January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	J. M. Soares, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	500	374	....
URIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.					
1	Śrīkanṭha Śatapati. ಶ್ರೀಕಾಂಠ. [Śrīkāṇṭha. The lament of Sita after her abduction by Rāvana.] pp. 11. Published by the author : Aska. 1911. [27th January 1912.] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 9 pies.	Brindāvana Pratidhi, Kīśōri-candra Press, Aska.	1,000	339	....
URIYA—POETRY.					
1	Nilamoṇi Bidyaratno. ନିಲମୋଣି ବିଦ୍ୟାରତ୍ନ. [Niti-puṣpāñjali. A garland of eulogistic stanzas presented to the Raja of Parlākimedi on the occasion of his installation as Raja; contains verses inculcating lessons as to how a prince should conduct himself.] pp. 2, 16. Published by the author : Digupūḍi (Ganjam). 1911. [2nd January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Nilamoṇi Bidyaratno, Gajapati Bhīma Dēo Press, Digupūḍi	200	78	....
URIYA—RELIGION.					
1	Anando Kavicandra Raiguru. ଦଣ୍ଡନାଥ. [Doṇḍonāṭa. Stories relating to Karna's great generosity and to the great Horse-Sacrifice performed by Rāma : in the form of old street dramas.] pp. 108. Published by the author : Aska. 1912. [1st February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Brindāvana Pratidhi, Kīśōri-candra Press, Aska.	500	558	....
2	Balarām Dās. ମୃଗଶ୍ରୁତି. [Mṛigaṇṭi-stuti. The Purāṇic story of certain deer having been saved from being caught by hunters in consequence of the prayer of the deer to Viṣṇu.] pp. 11. Published by Bhagūrathi Dās : Aska. [12th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 9 pies.	Do.	500	559	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
BOOKS—cont.					
URIYA—RELIGION—conold.					
3	Dinakṛiṣṇa Dās. ଅଳଙ୍କାରବୋଲି. [Alaṅkārabōli. The exploits of Kṛiṣṇa in his infancy.] pp. 12. Published by Bhagīrathi Dās: Aska. 1912. [15th March 1912.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Brindāvana Pratinidhi, Kīśōricandra Press, Aska.	500	933	....
4	Jagannātha Dās. ଗଜନାଥବୋଲି. [Gajanistārāṇa. The famous mythical story of the liberation of the elephant from the mouth of the crocodile.] pp. 7. Published by Bhagīrathi Dās: Aska. 1912. [12th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	500	560	....
5	ରାସକ୍ରିଡ଼ା. [Rāsa-kṛiḍā. The story of Kṛiṣṇa's dance with the cowherdesses, as given in the <i>Srī-Bhāgavat</i> .] pp. 27. Published by Bhagīrathi Dās: Aska. 1912. [15th March 1912.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-3.	Do.	500	932	...
6	Śyāmasundara Gōsvāmi. ପ୍ରାର୍ଥନା-ପାଞ୍ଚିକା. [Prārthanā-pañcika. Five religious prayers addressed to Gaṇēś, Brahma, Viṣṇu, Śiva and Sūrya.] pp. 2, 10. Published by the author: Aska. 1912. [15th March 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	1,000	930	....
The following is designed for Educational purposes.					
URIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.					
1	Dayānidhi Dās. ସହଜ ଶିକ୍ଷା. [Sahaja-śikṣā. A primer on the natural method of teaching.] pp. 2, 30. Published by the author: Dhārakōt. 1912. [15th March 1912.] 16°. 2nd edition. Price, 2 annas.	Brindāvana Pratinidhi, Kīśōricandra Press, Aska.	1,000	1,017	....
[1st edition printed in Cuttack.]					
HINDUSTANI—MISCELLANEOUS.					
1	Muhammad Ansar Sāhib. جشن تاجپوشی. [Jashn-e-tāj-pōshī. A lecture delivered in the Harris High School on the occasion of the coronation of H. I. M. George V.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. [30th December 1911.] 32°. Litho. 1st edition. Free.	Muhammad Abdul Latif Sāhib, Haideri Press, Royapettah, Madras.	100	108	....
HINDUSTANI—POETRY.					
1	Abdul Baki Sāhib. (Āgha, Namāzi.) تمتم غم. [Kumkumah-e-gham. A dirge on the martyrdom of Hasan and Husain, the grandsons of the Prophet.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Madras. 1325 Hijri or 1907 A.D. [27th January 1912.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Free.	Muhammad Abdul Latif Sāhib, Haideri Press, Royapettah, Madras.	200	346	....
HINDUSTANI—RELIGION.					
1	Muhammad, Abdur Rahmān. صحيفه ذكر الله مع اسرار كلمه طيبه. [Sahifa-e-zikrallah-maya-Isrār-e-Kalima-e-taiyibah. On the method of offering private personal prayers to God.] pp. 32. Published by Muhammad Abdul Aziz Sāhib: Triplicane, Madras. 1329 Hijri or 1911 A.D. [20th December 1911.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Muhammad Abdul Aziz Sāhib, Karimi Press, Triplicane, Madras.	250	270	....
ARABIC—BIOGRAPHY.					
1	Koya Hassan Musaliar, P. M. مولود غزالي. [Maulūd-e-ghazzālī. A brief account of the life of Imām Ghazzālī, with songs in his praise.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Ponnāni. 1330 Hijri or 1912 A.D. [28th January 1912.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 2 pies.	U. K. Abdulla and O. Kunhi Pokker, Mamba-ul Ajāyib Press, Ponnāni.	1,500	655	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
BOOKS—cont.					
ARABIC—RELIGION.					
1	Makhdūm. تعليم المتعلم. [Talimul-muta-allim. A pamphlet laying down the rules to be observed by a religious student of Islām.] pp. 20. Published by Kārakkāl Saiyid Ali: Tiruraṅgāḍi. 1330 Hijri or 1912 A.D. [1st January 1912.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 4 pies.	Kārakkāl Saiyid Ali, Mazharul Muhimmāt Press, Tiruraṅgāḍi.	1,500	294	....
2	* مهيات المسلمين. [Muhimmātul Muslimin. A collection of devotional prayers.] pp. 16. Published by O. Kunhi Pokker: Ponnāni. 1330 Hijri or 1912 A.D. [27th February 1912.] 12°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 2 pies.	U. K. Abdulla and O. Kunhi Pokker, Mamba-ul Ajāyib Press, Ponnāni.	1,500	971	....
SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—LAW.					
1	समिताकरं याज्ञवल्क्यम्. [Samitākṣaram Yājñavalkyam. Vol. 1. The Smṛiti-law-book of Yājñavalkya with the well-known commentary entitled Mitākṣarā and with Viśvarūpa, Subōdhini and Bālabhāṭṭi.] Edited by S. S. Setlur. pp. 8, 6, 1415, 20. Published by the editor: Madras. 1912. [28th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 15.	M. C. Narasimhācārya, Manager, Brahmavādīn Press, Madras.	2,000	1,018	S. S. Setlur, Madras and Bombay. 28th March 1912.
SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—MISCELLANEOUS.					
1	ग्रन्थप्रदर्शनी. [Grantha-pradarśanī. No. 34. A collection of rare Sanskrit works: issued in parts.] Edited by S. P. V. Raṅganāthasvāmi. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Vizagapatam. 1912. [1st February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3-6 per annum.	S. P. V. Raṅganāthasvāmi, Ārṣa Press, Vizagapatam.	300	690	...
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 175, at page 124 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1902.]					
2	— No. 35. pp. 32. 1912. [1st March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3-6 per annum.	Do.	300	858	....
SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—PHILOSOPHY.					
1	Appaya Dikṣita. पूर्वोत्तरमीमांसा वादनक्षत्रमाला. [Pūrvōttara Mīmāṃsā Vādanakṣatramālā. A collection of 27 discourses on various topics, relating to both the <i>Mīmāṃsā</i> .] With a preface in English by T. K. Bālasubrahmanya Aiyar. pp. 3, 2, 371. Published by T. K. Bālasubrahmanya Aiyar: Śrīraṅgam. 1912. [30th January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	T. K. Bālasubrahmanya Aiyar, Śrī Vāṇī Vilās Press, Śrīraṅgam.	1,000	474	T. K. Bālasubrahmanya Aiyar, Proprietor, Śrī Vāṇī-vilās Press, Śrīraṅgam. 7th February 1912.
2	Madhusūdana Sarasvatī. प्रस्थानभेदः. [Prasthāna-bhēdaḥ. Gives a very brief description of the scope and contents of the <i>Vedās</i> , <i>Vedāṅgas</i> , the <i>Upāṅgas</i> , etc.] pp. 19. Published by T. K. Bālasubrahmanya Aiyar: Śrīraṅgam. 1912. [27th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	T. K. Bālasubrahmanya Aiyar, Śrī Vāṇī Vilās Press, Śrīraṅgam.	1,000	702	....
3	Rāma Śāstri. सतकोटिः. [Śatakōṭiḥ. A critical pamphlet on the <i>Śatapatha-lakṣaṇa</i> of Gadādhara containing a hundred different objections to the significance of an expression occurring in the definition therein.] pp. 20. Published by P. B. Anantācāri: Little Conjeevaram. 1911. [31st December 1911.] 8°. 2nd edition. Price, 5 annas.	P. B. Anantācāri, Śrī Sudarśana Press, Little Conjeevaram.	500	155	....
[1st edition not received for registration.]					
4	Rāmasubrahmanya Śāstri. अनुभाष्यगाम्भीर्यग्रन्थः. [Anubhāṣyagāmbhīrya granthaḥ. A small treatise devoted to an interpretation of <i>Saṅkara-Bhāṣya</i> on the <i>Vedānta-Sūtras</i> of Bādarāyaṇa.] pp. 61. Published by K. Raṅgasvāmi Aiyāṅgar: Śrīraṅgam. 1912. [9th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	R. Venkātēśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras.	1,000	706	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copy-right (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
	BOOKS—cont.				
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—PHILOSOPHY—concl'd.				
5	Sadaśivēndra Sarasvatī. योगसूत्रवृत्तिः. [Yogasūtravṛttiḥ. The Yōga-aphorisms of Patañjali with a commentary thereon entitled <i>Yogasūdhākara</i> .] With a preface in English by T. K. Bāla-subrahmanya Aiyar. pp. 2, 1, 122, 6 and 1 plate. Published by T. K. Bālasubrahmanya Aiyar: Śrīraṅgam. 1911. [19th January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8.	T. K. Bālasubrahmanya Aiyar, Śrī Vāṇī Vilās Press, Śrīraṅgam.	1,000	323	T. K. Bāla-subrahmanya Aiyar, Proprietor, Śrī Vāṇī Vilās Press, Śrīraṅgam. 23rd January 1912.
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—POETRY.				
1	Bhāskara Śarmā, K. सदाचारकौस्तुभः [Sadācāra-kaustubhaḥ. A centum of stanzas on right conduct and general morals.] pp. 16. Published by A. Rāman Moosadī: Perumudiyūr (Paṭṭāmbi). 1912. [10th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	A. Rāman Moosadī, Vijñāna-cintāmaṇi Press, Paṭṭāmbi.	300	575	....
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—POETRY.				
2	Daṇḍapaṇisāmi Dikṣitar. श्रीगुरुदेवस्य जयश्री-स्तोत्रम्. [Śrī George V Cakravartī Sāmraṇya-lābha-prasānsā. Stanzas commemorative of the Imperial Coronation Durbar at Delhi.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Chidambaram. [12th December 1911.] Foolscap. 1st edition. Free.	R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Aiyar, Vināyakasundara-vilāsa Press, Chidambaram.	500	85	....
	SANSKRIT (MALAYALAM)—POETRY.				
3	Kēraḷa Varma Tamburān (Aniṣam Nāl). ശ്രീമൂലരാജവിജയം [Śrī-Mūla-rāja-vijayam. Stanzas in praise of the present Mahārāja Śrī-Mūla-rāja of Travancore.] pp. 19, 20. Published by N. Śaṅkaran Nāyar: Kūttuparamba. Kollam 1087 or 1911-1912 A.D. [15th November 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	G. Veṅkaṭa Rao, The West Coast Press, Calicut.	200	176	....
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—POETRY.				
4	Kṛisnamācārya, R. V. श्रीचक्रवर्ति चत्वारिंशत्. [Śrī Cakravartī catvāriṃśat. A short poem of forty stanzas commemorative of the Imperial Coronation Durbar at Delhi.] With an introduction in English by P. G. Rāmaiyar. pp. 4, 9. Published by the author: Tiruvādi (Tanjore District) 1911. [9th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	T. B. Sakhārām Sāhib Survey, Śrī Kṛiṣṇa-vilāsa Press, Tanjore.	500	439	....
5	Kumāra Tātācāri. The Coronation Ode of 1911. Cleverly composed stanzas commemorative of the Imperial Coronation Durbar at Delhi. pp. 4. Published by A. V. Narasimhācāri: Madras. 1911. [11th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	R. Veṅkaṭeśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras.	2,000	704	....
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—POETRY.				
6	Narasimhācārlu (M. K. Kocā). శ్రీమహారాజవిజయోద్యమము. [Śrī George Mahārāja Vijayah. Stanzas in commemoration of the Imperial Coronation Durbar at Delhi.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Tirupati. 1911. [29th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	B. Vēnugōpāl Redḍi, Puṇḍarīka Nilayam Press, Tirupati.	250	352	....
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—POETRY.				
7	Rāma Aiyar, P. G. श्रीचक्रवर्तिदशकम्. [Śrī Cakravartī Daśakam. Ten stanzas in honour of the Imperial Coronation Durbar at Delhi.] pp. 1 sheet. Published by the author: Tiruvādi (Tanjore district). [9th December 1911.] Foolscap. 1st edition. Free.	T. B. Sakhārām Sāhib Survey, Śrī Kṛiṣṇa-vilāsa Press, Tanjore.	250	440	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copy-right (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
	BOOKS—cont.				
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—RELIGION.				
1	अमातरपणम्. [Amātarpanam. Ritualistic formulas relating to the oblations to be offered to the manes of ancestors, on the New-moon-day: according to Āśvalāyana and Āpastamba.] Edited by R. Gururājācāri. pp. 7. Published by the editor: Kumbhakōṇam. 1911. [26th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	R. Gururājācāri, Śrī Gōpālavilāsa Press, Kumbhakōṇam.	1,000	10	....
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.				
2	कल्पविष्णुर्. [Kalpamañjarī. Gives descriptions of some Brahminical religious and expiatory ceremonies.] Edited by S. Mārkaṇḍa Aiyar. pp. I, 216. Published by the editor: Kumbhakōṇam. 1911. [30th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	S. Mārkaṇḍa Aiyar, Standard Press, Kumbhakōṇam.	1,000	835	....
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—RELIGION.				
3	लघुकाशीमाहात्म्यम्. [Laghu Kāśī Māhātmyam. Treats of the holiness and greatness of Kāśī (Benares) and of the religious value of the bath in the Ganges there.] Edited by R. Gururājācāri. pp. 18. Published by T. Bāpu Ācārya and Bhāvū Ācārya: Kumbhakōṇam. 1911. [24th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	R. Gururājācāri, Śrī Gōpālavilāsa Press, Kumbhakōṇam.	1,920	347	Tōṇapē Bāpu Ācārya and Bhāvū Ācārya, 162, Hanu mān Ghāt, Benares City. 30th January 1912.
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.				
4	Manāmpati Appākaṇvācāri. శ్రీ గురుస్తోత్ర పంచకం. [Śrī Gurustōtra-pañcakam. A small collection of five stanzas in praise of a guru known as Virēśvarāvadhāni] pp. 5. Published by Kāśī Sōmasundarācāri: Avanigaḍḍa. [26th December 1911.] 32°. 1st edition. Free.	Kanagāla Vīrabrahmācāri, Prabōdhini Press, Dug-girāla.	200	264	....
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—RELIGION.				
5	Rāmasubrahmanya Śāstri. విష్ణుదైవకరమహాశైవమతమర్దనమ్. [Viṣṇu-dvēsakara Mahāśaivismata mardanam. A short controversial treatise intended to refute certain theories of a Śaiva school regarding Viṣṇu.] pp. 69. Published by the author: Tiru-viśanallūr (Tanjore) 1912. [26th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	T. N. Ātmārām Mahadik Rao Sāhib, Śrī Kriṣṇavilāsa Press, Tanjore.	500	755	....
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.				
6	Śēṣa Śāstri (Kaipa). శేషనామావలి. [Śiva Nāmāvali. A string of the sacred names of Śiva to be used in worship.] pp. 15. Published by Rācūri Cina Siddayya Setṭi: Cuddapah. 1st February 1912. [10th February 1912] 32°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	A. Muttayya, Śaiva Siddhānta Press, Cuddapah.	1,000	606	Kaipa Śēṣa Śāstri, Kāmā-lāpuram. 22nd February 1912.
7	Subrahmanya Śāstri, T. P. అనంతపద్మానాభ శతకమ్. [Ananta-padmanābha-śatakam. A centum of stanzas in praise of Viṣṇu as Anantapadmanābha.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Ātūr. 1911. [20th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	C. Sundararāma Śāstri, Śaradāmbāvilāsa Press, 319, Tiruvattūr High Road, Madras.	1,000	667	T. P. Subrahmanya Śāstri, Headmaster, Government Hindu Girls' School, Ātūr, Salem District. 27th February 1912.
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.				
8	వ్రతకుండమాణి. [Vratacūdāmaṇi. Gives descriptions of various Brahminical religious vows, penitential observances and expiatory ceremonies: culled from Purāṇic and other sources.] Edited by M. Nārāyaṇa Śāstri. pp. 10, 559. Published by M. A. Vaidyanātha Śāstri: Kumbhakōṇam. 1911. [4th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	M. A. Vaidyanātha Śāstri, Śaradāvilāsa Press, Kumbhakōṇam.	750	425	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
BOOKS—cont.					
SANSKRIT (NAGARĪ)—RELIGION—conold.					
9	व्रतकथामञ्जरी. [Vratākathāmañjarī. About the origin and conduct of eight Brahminical ceremonies as described in Purāṇas.] Edited by R. Gururājācāri. pp. 68. Published by the editor: Kumbhakōṇam. 1911. [26th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	R. Gururājācāri, Śrī Gōpālaviḷāsa Press, Kumbhakōṇam.	1,000	9	....
SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.					
10	యజ్ఞవల్క్యనామావళి. [Yājñavalkya Nāmāvali. The names of praise applied to the sage Yājñavalkya] pp. 55. Published by M. Rāmānujācāri: Chittoor. 1911. [December 1911.] 12°. 1st edition. Free.	M. Rāmānujācāri, Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor.	100	128	....
Bi-Linguals.					
ENGLISH-LATIN—RELIGION.					
1	St. Joseph's College Hymn Book. pp. 4, 82. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j.; Trichinopoly. 1912. [12th February 1912.] 16°. 4th edition. Price, 3 annas. [3rd edition noticed in entry No. 2, at page 186 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1909.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., Superintendent, St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	300	598	....
ENGLISH-TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.					
1	The Tamilian Antiquary, No. 9. Edited by Pandit D. Śavarirāyan. pp. 85, 2. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1911. [23rd December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. [No. 8 noticed in entry No. 2, at page 150 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1911.]	Jegam & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly.	500	68	Pandit D. Śavarirāyan, St. Mary's Tope, Trichinopoly. 5th January 1912.
ENGLISH-TAMIL—RELIGION.					
1	Nallāsvāmi Pillai, J. M. Studies in Śaiva-siddhānta: with an introduction by V. V. Rāmāṇa āstrin. pp. 18, 360, and 3 plates. Published by J. N. Rāmānāthan: Madras. 1911. [27th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3.	J. N. Rāmānāthan, Meykāṇḍan Press, Cūlai, Madras.	1,000	332	J. N. Rāmānāthan, 3-20, B. Maddox Street, Cūlai, Madras. 24th January 1912.
<i>The following are designed for Educational purposes.</i>					
ENGLISH-TAMIL—LANGUAGE.					
1	இலக்கண இலக்கண நூலாதாரம். [English Ilakkana Nūlādhāram. Elements of English Grammar in Tamil for use in elementary schools.] pp. 76. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., Trichinopoly. 1911. [28th December 1911.] 8°. 8th edition. Revised. Price, 4 annas. [6th edition noticed in entry No. 184, at page 142 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1899; 7th edition not received for registration.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., Superintendent, St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000	216	....
2	Śāṅkaranārāyaṇa, P. English-Tamil Pocket Dictionary with simple English synonyms for selected words. pp. 2, 26, 787 and 1 plate. Published by P. Kāmēśvara Rao Bros.: Madras. 1912. [1st February 1912.] 32°. 2nd edition. Price, 12 annas. [1st edition noticed in entry No. 3, at page 186 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1909.]	W. Mumford, Superintendent, Lawrence Asylum Press, Mount Road, Madras.	4,000	462	....
ENGLISH-TELUGU—BIOGRAPHY.					
1	Gurunātham, J. Virēśalingam. An account of the life of Rao Bahadūr K. Virēśalingam Pantulu. pp. 6, 185, 9. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1911. [30th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-4.	S. Gunnēśvara Rao Bros., Cintāmaṇi Press, Rajahmundry.	500	80	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
BOOKS—cont.					
Bi-Linguals—cont.					
<i>The following is designed for Educational purposes.</i>					
ENGLISH-TELUGU—LANGUAGE.					
1	Śāṅkaranārāyaṇa, P. English-Telugu Pocket Dictionary. pp. 22, 912 with one plate. Published by P. Kāmēśvara Rao Bros.: Madras. 1911. [23rd December 1911.] 32°. 6th edition. Improved and enlarged. Price, Re. 1. [2nd edition noticed in entry No. 169, at page 92 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1902; subsequent editions not received for registration.]	W. Mumford, Superintendent, Lawrence Asylum Press, Mount Road, Madras.	4,000	17	....
<i>The following is designed for Educational purposes.</i>					
ENGLISH-HINDI (NĀGARĪ)—LANGUAGE.					
1	Rāmacandra and Dinanātha. The Hindi Teacher, Part 1. pp. 2, 179. Published by Rāmacandra: Lahore, 1911. [5th January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	M. C. Narasimhācārya, Manager, Brahmavādīn Press, Madras.	2,000	372	....
ENGLISH SANSKRIT (ROMAN)—PHILOSOPHY.					
1	Brooks, F. T. Sannyāsa or the one salvation of organic work. pp. 18, 152, 36. Published by the author: Adyār. Madras. [1st March 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1. [Studies in the Bhagavadgīta.]	T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Aiyar, Śrī Vāṇivilāsa Press, Śrīraṅgam.	10,000	872	F. T. Brooks, Vyāsāsrama, Adyār, Madras. 16th March 1912.
TAMIL-ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.					
1	Chattāmpillai Aiyar (Rabbi, A. N.) The Chantro-Memorial. A petition of the Chantra (Nāḍār) community praying the Government Authorities to admit this treatise as a review of the incorrect statements about their caste. Part 1 (Section I to X.) pp. 4, 34, 180. Published by the author: Prakāśapuram, Nazareth (Tinnevely district). 12th December 1911. [26th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3.	T. Gōpāl Nāyaka, Golden Press, Cūlai, Madras.	500	188	Rabbi A. N. Chattāmpillai Aiyar, Prakāśapuram, Nazareth, Tinnevely district. 16th January 1912.
2	Subbusvāmi Aiyar, H. T. Dravidian National Anthem. Tamil songs in praise of the King-Emperor, set to music, with a metrical rendering in English. pp. 2. Published by the author: Ambāsamudram. 12th December 1911. [5th December 1911.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.	A. Śāṅkaranārāyaṇa Aiyar, Lakṣmivilāsa Press, Ambāsamudram.	500	284	....
3	Coronation celebration at Rājāmaḍam. Contains (i) a report in English, of the Coronation Durbar festivities in the Board School at Rājāmaḍam and (ii) songs, in the popular style in Tamil, in commemoration of the Imperial Coronation Durbar at Delhi. pp. 6, 13. Published by R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Vāṇḍayār: Rājāmaḍam. 10th December 1911. 8°. 1st edition. Free.	V. Kadirēsa Pilai, Śrī Nāḍiyamman Press, Paṭṭukkōṭṭai.	100	224	....
4	Dēvi-Bāla Subbarāya Dina Dayāla Sādhū. (Subbarāyalu Nāyūdu, N. R.) மகுடதாரண டிவ்லி தர்பார். இந்திய குடசம் தேசமகா பலக்காட்டி. [Makutadhāraṇa Delhi Durbar. India Sūksma-dēha-mahābalakkāppu. A work in commemoration of the Imperial Coronation Durbar at Delhi.] pp. 96. Published by the author: Washermanpet, Madras. 1911. [9th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. [The Truth of Divine Secrecy: Vol. 5.]	V. Kuppasāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Washermanpet, Madras.	1,000	191	....
TAMIL-ENGLISH—POETRY.					
1	Arunācala Ceṭṭi, T. A. முடிசூட்டு வாழ்த்து. [Muḍisūṭṭu vāṭṭu. Five vēṇḍā stanzas in praise of King George V, and an ode of sixty-three lines descriptive of the Coronation Durbar at Delhi, with an English paraphrase of the whole.] pp. 2, 5. Published by the author: Kumbhakōṇam. December 1911. [12th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	C. S. Rādhakṛiṣṇa Aiyar, Āryan Press, Kumbhakōṇam.	250	16	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
	BOOKS—cont.				
	Bi-Linguals—cont.				
	TAMIL-ENGLISH—POETRY—conold.				
2	டெல்லி தர்பார் மகுடாபிஷேக வாழ்த்து. [Delhi Durbar Makutābhiṣeka vāṭṭu. Stanzas in commemoration of the Imperial Coronation Durbar at Delhi: composed by A. Cinnaiya Mudali; with an English translation by G. Raṅganātha Mudali.] pp. 20. Published by A. Cinnaiya Mudali: Madras. 1912. [15th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	Svāmi Brahmānanda, Manager Brahmo Orphan Asylum Press, Madras.	500	669	....
	[A garland of the poetical gems of India: No. 4.]				
	TAMIL-TELUGU (TAMIL)—MISCELLANEOUS.				
1	Cittiram Pillai, T.R.A. நலுங்கு புத்தகம். [Naluṅgu Pustakam. Hindu marriage songs.] pp. 11. Published by the author: Madras. 1912. [10th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6	A. Ratnavēlu Mudali, Vānivilāsa Press, Madras.	1,000	327	....
	TAMIL-TELUGU (TAMIL)—RELIGION.				
1	நாகை ஸ்ரீ அழகுசிங்கசுவாமிகள் மகிமாநிதரிசனம். முன்றா வது பாகம். [Nagai Śrī Aḷaguśiṅgasvāmikaḷ mahimā nidaṛśanam. Mūnṛavadu Bhāgam. Songs in description of Viṣṇu as Aḷaguśiṅgasvāmi worshipped at Nagai. Part 3.] Edited by T. Nāgēśvara Aiyar. pp. 25. Published by T. Rāmāiyya Siddhānti: Tiruttaruppūṇḍi. September 1911. [30th September 1911.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	T. Rāmāiyya Siddhānti, Śrī Jyōtīr-taraṅgiṇi Press, Tiruttaruppūṇḍi.	200	482	....
	[Part 2 noticed in entry No. 34, at page 22 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1910.]				
2	Part 5. pp. 20. September 1911. [30th September 1911.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	200	483	....
	[Part 4 noticed in entry No. 279, at page 321 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]				
	TAMIL (TELUGU)-SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.				
1	சுருபரம்பரையுடையன. [Guruparamparā mudaliyana. Ritualistic formulas etc. and Tiruvāymoli stanzas required for the proper conduct of worship; to be used by Teṅkalai Vaiṣṇavas.] Edited by R. Śrīnivāsa Rāmānujaia. pp. 68. Published by the editor: Madras. [18th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	B. Rāmānujaia, Empress of India Press, Madras.	1,000	325	....
	TAMIL-SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION.				
2	Mārimuttusvāmi. வராகி மாலை. [Varāhimālai. Contains certain prayer formulas and diagrams to be used in the worship of Goddess Pārvati, with directions, in Tamil verse, for the conduct of the same.] Edited by S. Muttaiya Pillai. pp. 36. Published by the editor: Madura. 1912. [26th March 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	R. Ariyanāyakam Pillai, Manager, Śrī Rāmācandra-vilāsa Press, Madura.	2,000	1,024	S. Muttaiya Pillai, Bookshop, Pudu-maṇḍapam, Madura. 28th March 1912.
3	Muttuvīra Nāvalar, P. திருப்போரூர் முருகக்கடவுள் மணிப் பதிகம். [Tiruppōrūr Murugakkadavul Manipravālapadikam. Ten devotional stanzas in praise of God Subrahmanya as worshipped at Tiruppōrūr.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Madras. 24th February 1912. [23rd February 1912.] 12°. 1st edition. Free.	S. Vēdamānikam, Bhūlōka-vyāsan Press, Madras.	500	827	....
4	Subbarāya Āśāri, T. P. விசுவப்ரம்ம ஆன்மிக தீபிகை. [Viśva-brahma Āhikadīpikai. Contains details regarding the daily religious observances to be gone through by the Viśva-brāhmaṇas of the artisan class.] pp. 54. Published by the author: Puddupālayam. 1912. [3rd March 1912.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	M. Tyāgarāja Pillai, Vivēka-bhānu Press, Karūr.	500	951	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
	BOOKS—cont.				
	Bi-Linguals—cont.				
	TAMIL (TELUGU)-SANSKRIT (TELUGU AND GRANTHA)—RELIGION—conold.				
5	(Śrī) Vaiṣṇava-grantha-mudrāpaka sabhā series. No. 146. Contains certain works of authority bearing upon Śrīvaiṣṇavism. pp. 88. Published by the sabhā: Madras. 1911. [1st November 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 11 annas.	P. B. Śrīnivāsācāri, Śrīnivāsa Press, Big Conjeevaram.	..	415	....
	[No. 145 noticed in entry No. 33, at page 351 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]				
6	No. 147. pp. 88. 1911. [1st December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 11 annas.	Do.	..	416	....
7	No. 148. pp. 88. 1912. [1st January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 11 annas.	Do.	..	417	....
8	No. 149. pp. 88. 1912. [1st February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 11 annas.	Do.	..	577	....
	TAMIL-SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—RELIGION.				
9	ஸ்ரீசங்கராசாரிய ஸீலகண்டாசாரிய சம்வாதம் என்னும் ஆஸ்திக பாஸ்கரன். [Śrī Saṅkarācārya Nilakanṭhācārya Saṁvādam eṇṇuṁ Astika Bhāskaran. Gives an account of the controversy between Saṅkarācārya and Nilakanṭhācārya in which the former came out victorious, as given in the Sanskrit Saṅkaravijayaḥ.] Edited by V. Kuppusvāmi Rāju. pp. 2, 42. Published by V. Gōvindan & Bros.: Tanjore. 1911. [27th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	V. Gōvindan & Bros., Śrī Vidyāvinōdini Press, Tanjore.	1,000	8	V. Gōvindan & Bros., North Main Street, Tanjore. 3rd January 1912.
	TAMIL-SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.				
10	திருப்பாவை. [Tiruppāvai. Part 4. The last part of a Tamil religious poem composed by the Śrī-Vaiṣṇava lady saint known by the name of Āṇḍāl, with explanations and commentaries in Sanskrit and Tamil according to the view of Vāḍakalai Śrīvaiṣṇavas.] Edited by Śrī Tātācāri. pp. 144. Published by the editor: Kumbhakōṇam. 8th January 1912. [10th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	R. Gururājācāri, Śrī Gōpālāvilāsa Press, Kumbhakōṇam.	1,000	167	....
	[Part 3 noticed in entry No. 25, at page 246 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1911.]				
	TELUGU-ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.				
1	Subba Rao (Vāvilikolanu.) ఆధునిక వచనరసా విమర్శనము. [Ādhunika Vacanaracanā Vimarśanam. An unfavourable criticism of modern prose, as it obtains in works like Greek Purāṇa-kathalu by Seṭṭi Lakṣmīnarasimham.] pp. 58. Published by the Āndhra Bhāṣābhī Vardhani Samājam, Presidency College: Madras. 1911. [31st December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Ādi Sarasvatī Nilayam Press, Madras.	2,000	455	....
	TELUGU-ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.				
1	Hanumanta Rao (Jallēpalli.) అంజయ భారత వక్త. [Āṅglēya Bhāratavarṣamu. A ballad narrating the benefits of the British rule in India, composed in commemoration of the Imperial Coronation Durbar at Delhi: with an introduction, in English, by the author.] pp. 12, 20, 14. Published by the author: Vizianagram. 1911. [12th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6.	Ch. Rāmamūrti & Sons, Vizianagram.	250	66	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
	BOOKS—cont.				
	Bi-Linguals—cont.				
	TELUGU-ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—concl'd.				
2	Rāmacandra Rao (Vennēti). The Telugu Coronation Ode. In commemoration of the Imperial Coronation Durbar at Delhi: with an introduction, in English, by the author. pp. 3, 7. Published by Ch. L. Narasimham: Rajahmundry. 1911. [29th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. <i>The following is designed for Educational purposes.</i>	Ch. L. Narasimham, Manōramā Press, Rajahmundry.	300	138	....
	TELUGU-ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.				
1	Subba Rao (Vavilikolannu). సులభ వ్యాకరణము. వ్యాస పరిచేదము. [Sulabha Vyākaraṇamu. Vyāsa Paricchedamu. Part 3. A guide to Telugu composition.] pp. 47, 98. Published by T. V. Sivarāmayya: Nellore. 1912. [10th January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	T. Rājagōpālācāri, Manager, Vaijayanti Press, Mount Road, Madras.	1,000	263	Vāvilikolannu Subba Rao, 21, Rājā Hanumanta Lālā Street, Triplicane, Madras. 19th January 1912.
	TELUGU-SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.				
1	Venkaṭarāṅgācāri (Viravalli). ఆంధ్ర కూరేశ విజయము. [Āndhra Kūrēsa Vijayamu. A Telugu rendering, in prose and verse, of the well-known <i>Kūrēsa-Vijaya</i> , in Sanskrit.] pp. 8, 120. Published by the author: Gūṭāla. 1911. [6th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	V. Durgā Rao, Vijaya Rāmacandra Press, Vizagapatam.	300	56	Viravalli Venkaṭarāṅgācāri, Gūṭāla, Gōḍavari Agency. 23rd February 1912.
	ARABIC-TAMIL (TAMIL)—RELIGION.				
1	Abdul Kāder Sāhib (Shākir). ഹിദായത്ത് முஸ்தகீம். [Sirātul-mustakīm. A catechism on the religious principles of Islām.] pp. 64. Published by the author: Vāṇiyambāḍi. 1911. [25th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Muhammad Abdul Kāder, Muhammadiya Press, Vāṇiyambāḍi.	1,000	101	Moulāna Abdul Kāder Sāhib Shākir, Fort, Vāṇiyambāḍi. 9th January 1912.
	ARABIC-TAMIL (ARABIC)—RELIGION.				
2	Abdul Wahāb Sāhib. لقمان نامه مع معادلات نامه. [Luqmān-nāma-maya-sa-ādat-nāma. Contains (1) the religious and moral advice given by Luqmān to his son, and (2) certain religious and moral precepts to be obeyed by the Muhammadans.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Āmbūr. 1329 Hijri or 1911 A.D. [15th February 1912.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Muhammad Abdur Rahmān Sāhib, Rahmāni Press, Triplicane, Madras.	1,000	975	Hāji Vālay Abdul Wahāb Sāhib, Dare Bai Pan, Āmbūr. 25th March 1912.
3	— گۆشه نامه. [Gōsha-nāma. Lays down the rules to be followed by the Muhammadan women in <i>gōsha</i> .] pp. 20. Published by the author: Āmbūr. [25th February 1912.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	1,000	976	Do.
4	Muhammad Abdus Salām (Shaik). میحان نالائتو. [Meyjānā-nalāttu. Cradle songs of a religious and didactic character.] pp. 8. Published by Muhammad Abdul Aziz Sāhib: Triplicane, Madras. [1st December 1911.] 16°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Muhammad Abdul Aziz Sāhib, Karimi Press, Triplicane, Madras.	500	268	....
5	Muhammad Hassan. بن بڈی مال. [Penbuddi-māla. A poem containing religious and moral advice to women.] pp. 36. Published by Muhammad Abdul Aziz Sāhib: Triplicane, Madras. 1329 Hijri or 1911 A.D. [5th December 1911.] 16°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	1,000	269	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
	BOOKS—cont.				
	Bi-Linguals—cont.				
	ARABIC-MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—BIOGRAPHY.				
1	Cheria Muhammad (Rayan Marakkār Vittil). * ترمين مال. [Tirumani-māla. A brief account of the life of Abdulla Mastān, a saint of Malabar.] pp. 16. Published by Kārakkāl Saiyid Ali: Tiruraṅgāḍi. 1330 Hijri or 1912 A.D. [13th January 1912.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies.	Kārakkāl Saiyid Ali, Mazharul Muhimmāt Press, Tiruraṅgāḍi.	1,500	293	....
2	Said Ahmed Musaliār, M. * مناب الشهيده مال. [Manākibush-shahid māla. A short account, in verse, of the life of Māhi Abū Baker.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Ponnāni. 1330 Hijri or 1912 A.D. [27th January 1912.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 2 pies.	M. Ali Kutṭi Musaliār, Mambaul Hidāyat Press, Ponnāni.	1,500	723	....
	ARABIC-MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—POETRY.				
1	Māmudi, V. * تروتي پلي مال. [Tiruvatti-palli māla. A poem in praise of Shaik Muhammad, a saint of Pālghāt.] pp. 16. Published by M. Aīdarūs Kutṭi Masuliār: Ponnāni. 1330 Hijri or 1912 A.D. [1st February 1912.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 2 pies.	M. Ali Kutṭi Musaliār, Mambaul Hidāyat Press, Ponnāni.	1,500	722	M. Aīdarūs Kutṭi Musaliār, Ponnāni Nagaram, Amshom and Deshom, Ponnāni Taluk, 1st March 1912.
	ARABIC-MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—RELIGION.				
1	Cheriyā Muhammad, R. V., and Ahmed Pillai Lebba, B. * سيد محمد وسور شفا مال. [Saiyid Muhammad-vasūri shifā-māla. Songs in praise of Muhammad and his daughter Fātimā.] pp. 20. Published by U. K. Abdulla: Ponnāni. 1330 Hijri or 1912 A.D. [30th January 1912.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies.	U. K. Abdulla and O. Kunhi Pokker, Mambaul Ajāyib Press, Ponnāni.	1,500	654	U. K. Abdulla, Ponnāni Nagaram, Amshom and Deshom, Ponnāni taluk, 26th February 1912.
2	Ibrāhim Kutṭi, C. * مفتاح الفلاح رساله المصباح. [Miftāhul-falāh-resālatul-malabār. Deals with the rites and ceremonies to be performed at a funeral.] pp. 168. Published by the author: Tiruraṅgāḍi. 1330 Hijri or 1912 A.D. [19th January 1912.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 2 pies.	C. Ibrāhīm Kutṭi, Āmrul Islām Fi Madanul Ulūm Press, Tiruraṅgāḍi.	1,000	845	....
3	Muhammad, V. * پرتو کلکرت بن رسکر مای مال. [Carittara-kal-karad-enna-rasakaramāyi-māla. Eulogistic songs in honour of Muhammad and his immediate descendants.] pp. 16. Published by O. Kunhi Pokker: Ponnāni. 1330 Hijri or 1912 A.D. [26th February 1912.] 12°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 2 pies.	U. K. Abdulla and O. Kunhi Pokker, Mambaul Ajāyib Press, Ponnāni.	1,500	972	....
4	* واجبات الاولیه فی عقائد الدینیہ. [Vājibātul avuliah fi akāidil dēniyah. A religious catechism relating to prayers, fasts, etc.] pp. 96. Published by P. V. Muhammad: Tellicherry. [24th February 1912.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, As. 2-6.	A. Kunhambu, Mazharul-ulūm Press, Tellicherry.	500	764	P. V. Muhammad, Mabādi-ul-ulūm Madrasa, Bazaar, Tellicherry, 7th March 1912.
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—ENGLISH—PHILOSOPHY.				
1	A Descriptive Catalogue of the Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Government Oriental Manuscripts Library, Madras, Vol. 11. Systems of Indian Philosophy—continued. Prepared under the orders of the Government of Madras by M. Raṅgācārya. pp. 8, 402, 15. Published by the Superintendent, Government Press: Madras. 1911. [29th September 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-12. [Vol. 10 noticed in entry No. 2, at page 249 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1911.]	T. Fisher, Superintendent, Government Press, Madras.	600	658	Government of Madras, 26th February 1912.

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
	BOOKS—cont.				
	Bi-Linguals—cont.				
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)-ENGLISH-POETRY.				
1	Nārāyaṇa Śāstri, T. S., and Kṛṣṇamācārya, M. मकुटाभिषेकमहोत्सवः. [Makutābhiṣeka Mahōtsavah. Part 1. A composition in prose and verse being a brief description of the two previous Durbars held at Delhi and in commemoration of the recent Imperial Coronation Durbar: with English translation and notes.] pp. 13, 99 and 9 plates. Published by T. S. Nārāyaṇa Śāstri: Madras. 1911. [11th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8.	P. R. Rāma Aiyar & Co., Madras.	2,000	23	....
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)-ENGLISH-RELIGION.				
1	ज्ञानलहरी. [Jñānalahari. Vol. 1, Part 5. A serial publication giving a very brief account of the lives and reigns of Queen Victoria, King Edward VII and King George V, in commemoration of the recent Imperial Coronation Durbar at Delhi.] Edited by Susarla Gopāla Śāstri. pp. 61. Published by the editor: Amalāpuram. December 1911. [20th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 356 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	Pēri Venkaṭeśam, Śarvāṇī Press, Amalāpuram.	340	833	....
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)-TAMIL-LANGUAGE.				
1	ஸாஸ்திரக் கலாவுரை. [Samskrita Bhāṣamāñjarī. A Sanskrit book of easy conversation-lessons: with Tamil meanings.] pp. 80. Published by S. Mārkaṇḍa Aiyar: Kumbhakōṇam. 1911. [14th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	S. Mārkaṇḍa Aiyar, Standard Press, Kumbhakōṇam.	1,000	834	....
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA AND TAMIL)-TAMIL-RELIGION.				
1	கரீரவாலுபாசனம். [Amāvāsyātarpanam. Ritualistic details relating to the oblations to be offered to propitiate the manes of departed ancestors, on the New-moon day.] Edited by Rāmasvāmi Śarmā. pp. 12. Published by the editor: Madura. 1912. [22nd January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	R. Sundaram Aiyar, Victoria Press, Madura.	1,000	467	....
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)-TAMIL-RELIGION.				
2	தேசிகசம்ப்ரதாய விவரத்தினைச் சாஹித்யம். [Dēśika sampradāya vivardhini sabhā—Pañcaviṃśa sañcika. Contains the concluding portion of the Prākṛit work of 100 stanzas (noticed in the last issue); and a short work of 8 stanzas in praise of Sudarśana, the discus of Viṣṇu: with a commentary in Sanskrit and meaning in Tamil.] Edited by Śrī Tātācāri. pp. 64. Published by the editor: Kumbhakōṇam. 12th March 1912. [13th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas. [No. 25 of the series.] [Last issue noticed in entry No. 21, at page 356 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	R. Gururājācāri, Śrī Gopālavilāsa Press, Kumbhakōṇam.	1,000	887	....
3	புராணபிரதிகாரம். [Pratiṣṭhāṣṭādaśakriyāvali. Ritualistic details connected with the consecration of images in Śaiva temples.] pp. 4, 186. Published by M. Alakappa Mudali: Cintādrīpēt, Madras. Kali 5013 or 1911-1912 A. D. [1st February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	M. Alakappa Mudali, Śivajñānabōdham Press, Cintādrīpēt, Madras.	200	418	M. Alakappa Mudali, 36, Aiyā Mudali Street, Cintādrīpēt, Madras. 1st February 1912.

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
	BOOKS—cont.				
	Bi-Linguals—cont.				
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)-TAMIL-RELIGION—concl'd.				
4	ஸ்ரீபகவத்கீதை. [Śrī Bhagavad Gītai. No. 1. The Bhagavadgītā with a Tamil translation of the text, Rāmānujā's commentary, the gloss thereon entitled Tātparyacandrikā, and Gītārthasaṅgrahaḥ: issued in parts.] Edited by Cēṭṭūr Nara-simhācārya. pp. 64. Published by the Satsampradāya-var-dhanī Sabhā: Cintādrīpēt, Madras. 1911. [30th November 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	M. C. Narasimhācārya, Manager, Brahmanavādin Press, Madras.	1,250	174	The Satsampradāya-var-dhanī Sabhā, 34, Agrabāram Street, Cintādrīpēt, Madras, 12th January 1912.
5	No. 2. pp. 64. 1911. [5th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	Do.	1,000	300	....
6	No. 3. pp. 64. 1912. [9th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	Do.	1,000	582	...
7	No. 4. pp. 64. 1912. [8th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	Do.	1,000	884	....
8	ஸ்ரீமத்பாகவதம். முதல் ஸ்கந்தம். [Śrīmad Bhāgavatam. Mudal Skandham. Part. 2. The first canto of Śrī Bhāgavatam. Published in parts: with meaning and footnotes in Tamil.] Edited by A. Vaidyanātha Aiyar & Co. pp. 80. Published by the editors: Triplicane, Madras. 1911. [30th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas. [Part 1 noticed in entry No. 24, at page 357 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	K. Vaidivēlu Cētti, Sacci-dānanda Press, Kōmalēśvaran-pēt, Madras.	1,000	381	....
9	Part. 3. pp. 80. 1911. [28th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	Do.	1,000	986	....
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)-TAMIL (TELUGU)-RELIGION.				
10	శ్రీమద్భగవద్ గీత. [Śrīman Munitraya-guru-paramparā. Memorial stanzas in honour of a Vaḍakalai Śrī-vaiṣṇava guru.] Edited by P. S. Śrīnivāsaācāri. pp. 2, 75. Published by D. Śrīnivāsa Aiyāṅgār: Conjeevaram 1912. [27th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	T. Rājagōpālācāri, Manager, Vaijayanti Press, Mount Road, Madras.	400	763	....
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)-TAMIL-RELIGION.				
11	வேதாரண்ய மஹாத்மியம். [Vēdāranya-māhātmyam. Describes the holiness and greatness of Vēdāranyam, a Śaiva place of pilgrimage in the Tanjore District: culled from Purāṇic sources: with a Tamil translation.] Edited by K. Kṛṣṇa Śāstri. pp. 5, 708. Published by the editor: Vēdāranyam, (Tanjore District). 1912. [6th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3-8.	M. A. Vaidya-nātha Śāstri, Śārādāvilāsa Press, Kumbhakōṇam.	600	733	....
12	யஜ்நரஹவாததீதீகாரி. திருவடிக் கருவியோகவிதி. [Yajñarāghavatātācāri. Dinamprati Anuṣṭhiyamāna Vidhiḥ. On some Brahminical daily observances and the ritualistic formulas to be used therein.] pp. 6. Published by K. T. A. Rāghavācāri: Tinnevely. 1912. [3rd March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	G. Śrīkanthaiya, Contractor, Vāṇivilāsam Press, Tinnevely.	1,000	892	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
	BOOKS—cont.				
	Bi-Linguals—cont.				
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)-TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY.				
1	పాతంజల యోగ శాస్త్రము, ఆంధ్ర తాత్పర్య సహితము. [Pāt-añjala Yōga Śāstramu. Āndhra Tātparya Sahitamū. The text of the Yōga aphorisms by Patañjali, with meanings and explanations in Telugu.] pp. 10, 108. Published by C. Dorasāmya : Madras. 1911. [14th December 1911.] 12°. 2nd edition. Price, Re. 1. [1st edition noticed in entry No. 181, at page 70 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1899.]	W. Pusparatha Cetti & Co., Kalāratnākaram Press, Madras.	500	71	....
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)-TELUGU—RELIGION.				
1	ఆర్య లఘు సంద్య వందనమ్. [Ārya Laghu Sandhyāvandanam. An abridged form of the morning, midday and evening Brahminical prayers : with notes in Telugu.] Edited by Ātmūri Lakṣmī Narasimha Sōmayāji. pp. 2, 14. Published by A. Jagamōhan Roy : Bāpatla. 1912. [1st January 1912.] 8°. 5th edition. Price, 2 annas.	Kommūri Pullayya, Kanyakā Paramēśvari Press, Bāpatla.	750	411	....
2	భగవద్గీతా టీకా తాత్పర్య భాష్య త్రయ సారంశ బోధిని. [Bhagavadgītā Tīkā-tātparya Bhāṣyatraya Sārāṁśa Bōdhini. The text of the Bhagavad-gītā in Telugu characters with notes and explanations according to Bhāṣya-Traya—the three well-known commentaries : also contains stanzas in praise of Viṣṇu, the thousand names of Viṣṇu, etc.] Edited by M. Abbāyi Nāyudu. pp. 583. Published by the editor : Madras. 1st November 1911. [25th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 14 annas.	Bhāskar & Co., Edward Press, Madras.	1,050	855	....
3	భక్తేశ్వర వ్రతకల్పము. [Bhaktēśvara Vratākālpamū. Rules and ritualistic formulas regarding the worship of Śiva to be conducted by women on the Full-moon day of the month of Kārtika.] Edited, with Telugu meaning, by Callā Lakṣminarasimha Śāstri. pp. 28. Published by the editor : Masulipatam. 1912. [27th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	M. Kṛṣṇa Rao, Kṛṣṇā Svadēśi Press, Masulipatam.	1,000	979	....
4	కేదారేశ్వర వ్రతకల్పము. [Kēdārēśvara Vratākālpamū. Rules and ritualistic formulas relating to the conduct of the worship of Śiva as Kēdārēśvara.] Edited, with Telugu meaning, by Callā Lakṣminarasimha Śāstri. pp. 27. Published by the editor : Masulipatam. 1911. [30th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	1,000	379	....
5	మథనాద్వదశి వ్రతకల్పము అను చిలుకు వ్రతకల్పము. [Mathana-Dvādāśi Vratākālpamū anu Ciluku Vratākālpamū. Rules and ritualistic formulas regarding a Hindu religious observance falling on the 12th day of the bright half of the month of Kārtika.] Edited, with Telugu meaning, by Callā Lakṣminarasimha Śāstri. pp. 19. Published by the editor : Masulipatam. 1912. [24th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6.	Do.	1,000	612	Callā Lakṣminarasimha Śāstri, Masulipatam, 23rd February 1912.
6	Śārāṅgadhara. శ్రీరామానందాచార్యుని పద్యము. [Śrī Rāmānandalaharyāṣṭakam. Eight stanzas on the spiritual value of singing the praises of Rāma : with notes in Telugu.] pp. 7. Published by N. Subrahmanya Aiyā : Triplicane, Madras. 1911. [10th December 1911.] 32°. 1st edition. Free.	Roopert & Co., Ruckma Press, Triplicane, Madras.	1,000	280	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
	BOOKS—cont.				
	Bi-Linguals—concl.				
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)-TELUGU—RELIGION—concl.				
7	యజుర్వేదాన్ని జ్యోతిష కల్పతరు. [Yājusa Smārta Jyōtiṣa-kalpataru. Contains ritualistic formulas required for the performance of certain specified daily religious observances and also a short compilation on the essentials of Hindu Astrology.] Edited by Vēmūru Rāghava Śāstri. pp. 2, 88. Published by the editor : Ponnūr (Guṇṭūr District). [18th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-4.	Kommūri Pullayya, Kanyakā Paramēśvari Press, Bāpatla.	250	793	....
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)-TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.				
1	స్వప్న చింతామణి. తాత్పర్య సహితము. [Svapna-ciñtāmaṇi. Tātparya sahitamū. A collection of 159 stanzas in Sanskrit, with Telugu explanations, regarding the interpretation of dreams.] Edited by Saṅga Sōśācala Śāstri. pp. 69. Published by B. V. Rāṅgayya Cetti : Madras. 1st July 1911. 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	B. V. Rāṅgayya Cetti, Sri Lakṣminarasimha vilāsa Press, Madras.	1,000	875	B. V. Rāṅgayya Cetti, 171, Gōvindappa Nāyakkan Street, Madras. 20th March 1912.
	SANSKRIT (KANARESE)-KANARESE—PHILOSOPHY.				
1	Vidyāraṇyāsāmī. మహావక్య వివేక. [Mahāvākya-vivēkah. The Mahāvākya-vivēka of Vidyāraṇya with a commentary in Kanarese called Vēdāntaratnākara : an exposition of the fundamental principles of Advaita-vēdānta.] Translated by V. S. Candāvarker. pp. 5, 47. Published by the translator : Perambore. 1911. [12th February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Free.	R. Venkātēśvar & Co., Ananda Press, Madras.	1,000	705	....
	SANSKRIT (KANARESE)-KANARESE—RELIGION.				
1	విశ్వాశ్వి నేమవ్రాజా విధి. [Virāśaiva-Śivapūjāvidhiḥ. Details regarding the conduct of the worship of Śiva according to Virāśaivas, together with hymns of prayer and praise addressed to Śiva.] pp. 1, 4, 3, 171. Published by Guru Basava & Co. : Madras. 1911. [28th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. [Virāśaiva-granthamālīkā : No. 1.]	B. Rāmānājayya, Empress of India Press, Madras.	5,000	237	....
2	Viṣṇusēnācārya. సమవసరం నీతి. [Samavasaraṇa-stōtra. A Jain hymn of praise with commentary in Kanarese.] Edited by S. Nēmīrājayya. pp. 2, 36. Published by the editor : Moodābidri (South Canara). 1912. [2nd February 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, As. 2-3.	V. Śrinivās Kāmāth, Śārādā Press, Mangalore.	1,000	650	....
	SANSKRIT (URIYA)-URIYA—RELIGION.				
1	पाँचरात्रो मोहामुद्रा. [Pañcaratno o Mōhamudgara. A well-known Sanskrit philosophical poem by Śaṅkarācārya : with explanatory notes in Uriya.] pp. 8. Published by Pañcarathi Dās : Aska. 1912. [15th March 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Brindāvana Pratinidhi, Kisoricandra Press, Aska.	500	931	....
	Tri-Linguals.				
	TAMIL-TELUGU (TAMIL)-KANARESE (TAMIL)—MISCELLANEOUS.				
1	Tammanna Cetti, P. V. ஜலகாண்டபுரம் பிரேசம் கிந்த. [Jalakāṇṭapuram Prāśa Sindu. Stanzas and songs, in the kummi style, descriptive of the havoc caused by an outbreak of plague in Jalakāṇṭapuram.] pp. 15. Published by the author : Jalakāṇṭapuram. 1911. [15th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	A. Nārāyaṇasāmi Pillai, Manager, Vivōkadivākaran Press, Salem.	500	296	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
	BOOKS—concl'd.				
	POLYGLOT—POETRY.				
1	Coronation Ode. Stanzas in commemoration of the Imperial Coronation Durbar at Delhi. Edited by R. Venkateswar & Co. pp. 4. Published by the editors: Madras. [11th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Free.	R. Venkateswar & Co., Ananda Press, Madras.	2,000	703	....
	PERIODICALS (430).				
	ENGLISH—LAW.				
1	(The) Bombay Law Reporter. Vol. 13, No. 24. General Index, 1911. Edited by Ratantlal Ranchhoddas and Dhirajlal Thakore. pp. 80. Published by the editors: Bombay. 31st December 1911. [28th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 10 per annum. [Previous numbers printed outside the Madras Presidency.]	T. S. Krishnaswami Rao, The Law Printing House, Mount Road, Madras.	2,000	460	....
2	(The) Burma Law Times. Vol. 4, No. 7. Edited by V. G. Bijapurkar. pp. 50. Published by the editor: Rangoon. July 1911. [3rd August 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 10 per annum. [Previous numbers printed outside the Madras Presidency.]	Do.	500	163	....
3	Vol. 4, No. 8. pp. 40. August 1911. [21st August 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 10 per annum.	Do.	500	164	....
4	Vol. 4, No. 9. pp. 40. September 1911. [6th September 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 10 per annum.	Do.	500	165	....
5	(The) Citator. Vol. 9, No. 3. Reports of Civil Cases. Edited by M. C. Parthasarathi Aiyangar. pp. 303. Published by C. S. Siva Rama Pattar Karikar: Madras. [1st January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 113, at page 361 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	C. S. Siva Rama Pattar Karikar, India Printing Works, Madras.	800	254	....
6	Vol. 9, No. 3. Reports of Criminal Cases. pp. 19. [1st January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Do.	800	255	....
7	Vol. 10, No. 1. Reports of Indian and English Cases. *Edited by T. Anantacari. 16th January 1912. [18th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Do.	800	256	....
8	Vol. 10, No. 2. pp. 310. 31st January 1912. [31st January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Do.	1,000	768	....
9	Vol. 10, No. 3. pp. 300. 16th February 1912. [16th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Do.	1,000	769	....
10	Vol. 10, No. 4. pp. 278. 29th February 1912. [29th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Do.	1,000	770	....
11	Vol. 10, No. 5. pp. 278. 16th March 1912. [16th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Do.	1,000	942	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
	PERIODICALS—cont.				
	ENGLISH—LAW—cont.				
12	(The) Criminal Law Replenisher. Vol. 5, Nos. 10 and 11. A monthly journal of Criminal Laws and Cases. Edited by P. G. Subrahmanya Pillai. pp. 56. Published by the editor: Kōmalēśvaranpēt, Madras. October and November 1911. [21st December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 6 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 114, at page 362 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	G. C. Lōkanāthan Bros., Guardian Press, Mount Road, Madras.	300	169	....
13	Vol. 6, No. 1. pp. 44. January 1912. [10th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 6 per annum. [December issue not published.]	Do.	400	823	....
14	(The) Criminal Law Reporter. Vol. 1, No. 11. A monthly legal journal. Edited by P. Venkata Rao. pp. 50. Published by the editor: Pārvatipūr. December 1911. [2nd January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-4 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 117, at page 362 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	P. Venkata Rao, Law Notes Press, Pārvatipūr.	500	77	....
15	Vol. 1, No. 12. pp. 50. January 1912. [9th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-4 per annum.	Do.	500	533	...
16	Vol. 2, No. 1. pp. 50. February 1912. [8th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-4 per annum.	Do.	800	814	....
17	(The) Indian Law Reports, Madras Series. Vol. 34, Part 7. Contains cases determined by the High Court at Madras and by the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council on appeal from that Court. Reported by P. R. Grant. pp. 74. Published by the Superintendent, Government Press: Madras. July 1911. [27th September 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 119, at page 362 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	T. Fisher, Superintendent, Government Press, Madras.	5,850	659	....
18	Vol. 34, Part 8. pp. 73. August 1911. [24th October 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Do.	5,850	660	....
19	Vol. 34, Part 9. pp. 74. September 1911. [29th November 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Do.	5,850	661	....
20	Vol. 34, Part 10. pp. 89. October 1911. [18th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Do.	5,850	662	....
21	Law Record. Vol. 1, No. 5. A collection of current legislation of the whole empire and other material of permanent interest and value to the profession and the general public. Edited by P. Tirumalācār. pp. 112. Published by the editor: Madras. [December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 12 per annum. [Last issue (Vol. 1, No. 3) noticed in entry No. 50, at page 159 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1911.]	Hebbur Bros., Kanara Press, Madras.	500	103	....
22	(The) Law Record. No. 1. A journal of comparative legislation for India. Edited by N. R. K. Tātācārī. pp. 76. Published by the editor: Mailāpūr, Madras. [6th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 6 per annum.	G. C. Lōkanāthan Bros., Guardian Press, Mount Road, Madras.	600	35	....
23	No. 2. pp. 100. [22nd December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 6 per annum.	Do.	600	359	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
	PERIODICALS—cont.				
	ENGLISH—LAW—cont.				
24	(The) Lawyer. Index to Vol. XII. Edited by Trikamlāl R. Desai. pp. 81. Published by the "Lawyer office": Girgaon, Bombay. January 1912. [24th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum. [Previous numbers printed outside the Madras Presidency.]	T. S. Krishnaswāmi Rao, The Law Printing House, Mount Road, Madras.	1,300	500	....
25	(The) Madras Law Journal. Vol. 21, Part No. 22. Edited by P. R. Ganapati Aiyar. pp. 97. Published by S. Śrinivāsa Aiyar: Mailāpūr, Madras. November 1911. (No. 2.) [3rd January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 12 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 123, at page 362 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	R. Venkateswar & Co., Ananda Press, Madras.	1,500	317	....
26	Vol. 21, Part No. 23. pp. 45. December 1911. (No. 1.) [3rd January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 12 per annum.	Do.	1,500	318	....
27	Vol. 21, Part No. 24. pp. 320. December 1911. (No. 2.) [30th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 12 per annum.	Do.	1,500	709	....
28	Vol. 22, Part No. 1. pp. 77. January 1912. (No. 1.) [27th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 12 per annum.	Do.	1,500	710	....
29	Vol. 22, Part No. 2. pp. 60. January 1912. (No. .) [12th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 12 per annum.	Do.	1,500	711	....
30	(The) Madras Law Times. Vol. 10, No. 21. A weekly journal of law notes and reports of the Madras High Court and the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council. Edited by C. Mādhavan Nair, T. Prakāśam and M. D. Dēvadoss. pp. 32. Published by T. Prakāśam: Madras. 2nd December 1911. [2nd December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 12 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 134, at page 363 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	P. Velu Cetti, Kapāli Press, Madras.	1,000	51	....
31	Vol. 10, No. 22. pp. 30. 9th December 1911. [9th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 12 per annum.	Do.	1,000	52	....
32	Vol. 10, No. 23. pp. 30. 16th December 1911. [16th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 12 per annum.	Do.	1,000	53	....
33	Vol. 10, No. 24. pp. 32. 23rd December 1911. [23rd December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 12 per annum.	Do.	1,000	54	....
34	(The) Madras Weekly Notes, 1911. No. 34. A weekly legal periodical published every Sunday. Edited by N. R. K. Tātācāri. pp. 44. Published by the editor: Mailāpūr, Madras. 5th November 1911. [4th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 10 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 143, at page 364 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	G. C. Lōkanāthan Bros., Guardian Press, Mount Road, Madras.	1,250	36	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
	PERIODICALS—cont.				
	ENGLISH—LAW—cont.				
35	(The) Madras Weekly Notes, 1911. No. 35. pp. 40. 12th November 1911. [11th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 10 per annum.	G. C. Lōkanāthan Bros., Guardian Press, Mount Road, Madras.	1,250	37	....
36	No. 36. pp. 42. 19th November 1911. [18th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 10 per annum.	Do.	1,250	38	....
37	No. 37. pp. 44. 26th November 1911. [25th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 10 per annum.	Do.	1,250	39	....
38	No. 38. pp. 36. 3rd December 1911. [2nd December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 10 per annum.	Do.	1,250	360	....
39	No. 39. pp. 72. 17th December 1911. [16th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 10 per annum.	Do.	1,250	361	....
40	1912. No. 1. pp. 34. 7th January 1912. [6th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 10 per annum.	Do.	1,500	674	....
41	No. 2. pp. 38. 14th January 1912. [13th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 10 per annum.	Do.	1,500	675	....
42	No. 3. pp. 42. 21st January 1912. [20th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 10 per annum.	Do.	1,500	676	....
43	No. 4. pp. 42. 28th January 1912. [27th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 10 per annum.	Do.	1,500	677	....
44	(The) Mercantile Law Journal. Vol. 1. No. 1. A journal of comparative legislation, industry and commercial cases. Edited by S. K. Cāri. pp. 28. Published by S. Vas & Co.: Madras. 1st January 1912. [1st January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 8 per annum.	S. Vas & Co., Śrī Pārtha Press, 30, Broadway, Madras.	1,000	402	...
45	Vol. 1, No. 2. pp. 34. 8th January 1912. [8th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 8 per annum.	Do.	500	403	....
46	Vol. 1, No. 3. pp. 26. 15th January 1912. [15th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 8 per annum.	Do.	500	404	....
47	Vol. 1, No. 4. pp. 28. 22nd January 1912. [22nd January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 8 per annum.	Do.	500	405	....
48	Vol. 1, No. 5. pp. 26. 29th January 1912. [29th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 8 per annum.	Do.	500	406	....
49	Vol. 1, No. 6. pp. 28. 5th February 1912. [6th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 8 per annum.	Do.	500	746	....
50	Vol. 1, No. 7. pp. 24. 12th February 1912. [12th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 8 per annum.	Do.	500	747	....
51	Vol. 1, No. 8. pp. 20. 19th February 1912. [20th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 8 per annum.	Do.	500	748	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
PERIODICALS—cont.					
ENGLISH—LAW—contd.					
52	(The) Mercantile Law Journal. Vol. 1, No. 9. pp. 26. 26th February 1912. [27th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 8 per annum.	S. Vas & Co., Sri Partha Press, 30, Broadway, Madras.	500	749	....
53	Vol. 1, No. 10. pp. 24. 4th March 1912. [5th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 8 per annum.	Do.	500	750	....
ENGLISH—MEDICINE.					
1	(The) Ambrosia. Vol. 2, No. 2. A high class monthly journal devoted to the structure of public health. Edited by P. V. Kuppasami. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. December 1911. [3rd January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 364 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	Jegam & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly.	500	69	....
2	Vol. 2, No. 3. pp. 34. January 1912 [10th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Do.	500	573	....
3	(The) Antiseptic. Vol. 8, No. 11. A monthly medical journal Edited by T. M. Nair. pp. 60. Published by U. Rama Rao: Madras. November 1911. [20th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 13, at page 364 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	R. Venkateswar & Co., Ananda Press, Madras.	400	319	....
4	Vol. 8, No. 12. pp. 62. December 1911. [6th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum.	Do.	400	373	....
5	Vol. 9, No. 1. pp. 56. January 1912. [5th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum.	Do.	400	737	....
ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.					
1	(The) Agricultural and Industrial Progress. Vol. 6, No. 1. Edited by Dewan Bahadur R. Raghunatha Rao. pp. 8. Published by M. Narayanasami Aiyar: Kumbhakōnam. January 1912. [20th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 119, at page 364 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	M. Narayanasami Aiyar, Sri Vidyā Press, Kumbhakōnam.	125	408	....
2	Vol. 6, No. 2. pp. 8. February 1912. [15th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1 per annum.	Do.	125	568	....
3	(The) Black Horse Gazette. Vol. 9, No. 4. The journal of the VII Dragoon Guards. Edited by H. M. Singer. pp. 50. Published by the editor: Trimulgherry. December 1911. [27th December 1911.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 120, at page 364 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	W. Mumford, Superintendent, Lawrence Asylum Press, Mount Road, Madras.	900	19	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
PERIODICALS—cont.					
ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—cont.					
4	(The) Indian Ladies' Magazine. Vol. 11, No. 4. A monthly journal conducted in the interests of the women in India by Mrs. S. Satyanathan. pp. 27. Published by the Manager of the Magazine: Madras. October 1911. [6th November 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 121, at page 364 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	A. E. Ogg, Agent, M.E. Press, Mount Road, Madras.	650	943	....
5	Vol. 11, No. 6. pp. 34. December 1911. [6th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum. [Vol. 11, No. 5 not published.]	Do.	650	149	....
6	Vol. 11, No. 7. pp. 32. January 1912. [11th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.	Do.	650	595	....
7	Vol. 11, No. 8. pp. 32. February 1912. [31st January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.	Do.	650	596	....
8	Vol. 11, No. 9. pp. 22 and 1 plate. March 1912. [29th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.	Do.	650	850	....
9	(The) Indian Review. Vol. 13, No. 1. The Darbar Number. A monthly periodical devoted to the discussion of all topics of interest. Edited by G. A. Natēsan. pp. 112. Published by G. A. Natēsan & Co.: Madras. January 1912. [29th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 123, at page 365 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	G. A. Natēsan & Co., Madras.	4,000	1,045	....
10	Vol. 13, No. 2. pp. 96. February 1912. [29th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum.	Do.	3,500	1,046	....
11	(The) Indian Shorthand Journal. Vol. 1, Nos. 11 and 12. A monthly journal for ambitious phonographers. Edited by P. G. Subrahmanya Aiyar. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Kumbhakōnam. June and July 1911. [17th August 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 6 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 89, at page 257 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1911.]	Addison & Co., Mount Road, Madras.	200	985	....
12	Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2. pp. 50. October and November 1911. [23rd January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 6 per annum.	Do.	200	489	....
13	(The) Indian Stage. Vol. 1, No. 10. Edited by V. V. Śrinivās and P. Sēsātri. pp. 24. Published by G. C. Lōkanāthan Bros.: Madras. October 1911. [29th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 125, at page 365 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	G. C. Lōkanāthan Bros., Guardian Press, Mount Road, Madras.	500	358	....
14	Indian Veterinary Journal. Vol. 3, No. 4. Edited by W. O. Dawson. pp. 86. Published by the editor: Madras. [20th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 10 per annum. [Last issue (Vol. 2, No. 3) noticed in entry No. 92, at page 257 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1911.]	W. Mumford, Superintendent, Lawrence Asylum Press, Mount Road, Madras.	200	431	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copy-right (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
PERIODICALS—cont.					
ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—cont.					
15	(The) Journal of the South Indian Association. Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by the Secretaries of the Association. pp. 153. Published quarterly by the Executive committee of the Association: Mailāpūr, Madras. July and October 1911. 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 93, at page 257 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1911.]	G. C. Lōkanāthan Bros., Guardian Press, Mount Road, Madras.	300	43	....
16	(The) Kalpaka. Vol. 6, No. 12. A magazine of knowledge. Edited by T. R. Sañjīvi. pp. 16. Published by the President, The Latent Light Culture: Tinnevely December 1911. [19th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 127, at page 365 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	R. Venkātēśvar & Co., Ananda Press, Madras.	500	320	....
17	Vol. 7, No. 1. pp. 20. January 1912. [3rd January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Do.	500	321	....
18	Vol. 7, No. 2. pp. 20. February 1912. [31st January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Do.	500	712	....
19	(The) Madras Bulletin of Co-operation. Vol. 3, No. 2. Edited by L. D. Svāmikanu Pillai, Registrar, Co-operative Credit Societies, Madras. pp. 190. Published by the editor: Madras. 10th December 1911. [27th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 130, at page 365 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	S. Saundararāja Aiyangār, The South Indian Press, 18, Lingi Cetti Street, Madras.	700	468	....
20	Vol. 3, No. 3. pp. 81. 10th March 1912. [25th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8 per annum.	Do.	800	1,042	....
21	(The) Mangalore Magazine. Vol. 5, No. 6. The organ and record of St. Aloysius' College. Edited by the Rev. Fr. D. Fernandes, s.j. pp. 40. Published by J. M. Soares: Mangalore. February 1912. [14th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 131, at page 365 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	J. M. Soares, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	600	949	....
22	(The) Modern World. Vol. 2, No. 1. A monthly journal devoted to politics, science, literature, art and philosophy. Edited by Maṅgalvēdkar. pp. 52. Published by the editor: Madras. January 1912. [5th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum. [Last issue (Vol. 1, Nos. 3 and 4) noticed in entry No. 133, at page 366 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	Hebbar Bros., Kanara Press, Madras.	1,000	735	....
23	(The) New Monthly. Vol. 1, No. 1. A review of biography, literature, science and the fine arts. Edited by K. D. Muttiah. pp. 40. Published by the editor: Madras. December 1911. [15th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.	K. D. Muttiah, The Waverley Press, Madras.	500	880	....
24	Vol. 1, No. 2. pp. 40. January 1912. [15th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.	Do.	500	881	....
25	Vol. 1, No. 3. pp. 40. February 1912. [15th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price Rs. 4 per annum.	Do.	500	882	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copy-right (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
PERIODICALS—cont.					
ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—conold.					
26	(The) New Reformer. Vol. 5, No. 10. A monthly magazine devoted to the reform of religious, social, economic and other matters. Edited by D. Gōpāl Cetti. pp. 40. Published by the editor: Madras. January 1912. [4th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 136, at page 366 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	G. Rāmasvāmi Cetti & Co., Madras.	500	74	....
27	Vol. 5, No. 11. pp. 40. February 1912. [5th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Do.	500	466	....
28	Vol. 5, No. 12. pp. 40. March 1912. [7th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Do.	600	785	....
29	(The) Nilgiri Fanciers' Gazette. Vol. 2, No. 15. A monthly journal of the Nilgiri Fanciers' Association. Edited by J. F. Tyrrell. pp. 12. Published by the Nilgiri Fanciers' Association: Ootacamund. December 1911. [28th December 1911.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 139, at page 366 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	J. A. Davis, Ootacamund and Nilgiri Press, Ootacamund.	200	265	....
30	Vol. 2, No. 16. pp. 10. January 1912. [29th January 1912.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Do.	175	526	....
31	Vol. 2, No. 17. pp. 12. February 1912. [29th February 1912.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Do.	175	946	....
32	(The) Quarterly Journal of the Mythic Society. Vol. 2, No. 4. Edited by F. R. Sell. pp. 40. Published by the editor: Vepery, Madras. July 1911. [20th December 1911.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 63, at page 163 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1911.]	H. H. Bicknell, Superintendent, S.P.C.K. Press, Vepery, Madras.	500	99	....
33	Self-Culture. Vol. 9, No. 1. A monthly journal and review devoted to mental, moral, psychic, spiritual and occult sciences, theosophy, vēdānta, new thought and other esoteric cults. Edited by Dr. K. T. Rāmasāmi. pp. 29. Published by the editor: Kīlanattam. January 1912. [22nd January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue (Vol. 8, No. 3) noticed in entry No. 142, at page 366 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	K. T. Rāmasāmi, The Excelsior Press, Kīlanattam.	400	376	....
34	Vol. 9, No. 2. pp. 19. February 1912. [28th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Do.	400	753	....
ENGLISH—RELIGION.					
1	(The) Adyār Bulletin. Vol. 5, No. 1. Journal of the non-organized countries. Edited by Mrs. Annie Besant. pp. 32. Published by the "Theosophist" office: Adyār, Madras. 15th January 1912. [10th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 96, at page 367 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	A. K. Sitārāma Śāstri, Superintendent, Vasanta Press, Adyār, Madras.	1,200	311	....
2	Vol. 5, No. 2. pp. 32. 15th February 1912. [14th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	Do.	1,200	621	....
3	Vol. 5, No. 3. pp. 32. 15th March 1912. [13th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	Do.	1,200	969	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
PERIODICALS—cont.					
ENGLISH—RELIGION—cont.					
4	(The) <i>Brahmavadin</i> . Vol. 17, No. 1. A monthly magazine devoted to religion and philosophy. Edited by V. Rāmāyā. pp. 62. Published by the manager of the magazine: Madras. January 1912. [5th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 99, at page 367 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	M. C. Narasimhācārya, Manager, <i>Brahmavadin</i> Press, Madras.	500	301	....
5	Vol. 17, No. 2. pp. 55. February 1912. [8th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.	Do.	500	583	....
6	Vol. 17, No. 3. pp. 58. March 1912. [8th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.	Do.	500	885	....
7	<i>Christ Church Parish Magazine</i> . Edited by Rev. Norman Bennet. pp. 6. Published by the Agent, M. E. Press: Madras. January 1912. [31st December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 102, at page 367 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	A. E. Ogg, Agent, M. E. Press, Mount Road, Madras.	250	151	....
8	pp. 4. February 1912. [31st January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Do.	250	1,001	....
9	pp. 4. March 1912. [29th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Do.	250	1,002	....
10	(The) <i>Gospel Witness</i> . Vol. 7, No. 4. Organ of the Lutheran Missions in India. Edited by the Rev. C. F. Kuder. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Rajahmundry. December 1911. [5th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 105, at page 368 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	Rev. C. F. Kuder, Braun Industrial Mission Press, Rajahmundry.	350	91	....
11	Vol. 7, No. 5. pp. 24. January 1912. [3rd February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	Do.	450	829	....
12	Vol. 7, No. 6. Edited by the Rev. J. Aberly. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Guñtūr. February 1912. [21st February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	A. O. Becker, Superintendent, A. E. L. M. Press, Guñtūr.	350	628	...
13	(The) <i>Herald of the Star</i> . Vol. 1, No. 1. Official Organ of the Order of the Star in the East. Edited by J. Kṛṣṇamūrti. pp. 82. Published by the Manager, "Theosophist" Office: Aḍyār, Madras. [21st December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri, Superintendent, Vasanta Press, Aḍyār, Madras.	2,000	4	....
14	<i>Indian Christian Endeavour</i> . Vol. 8, No. 7. Organ of the India Christian Endeavour Union. Edited by the Rev. H. Halliwell. pp. 20. Published by the Agent, M.E. Press: Madras. January 1912. [30th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 108, at page 368 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	A. E. Ogg, Agent, M.E. Press, Mount Road, Madras.	500	144	....
15	Vol. 8, No. 8. pp. 14. February 1912. [31st January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8 per annum.	Do.	500	1,007	...
16	Vol. 8, No. 9. pp. 15. March 1912. [27th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8 per annum.	Do.	500	1,008	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
PERIODICALS—cont.					
ENGLISH—RELIGION—cont.					
17	(The) <i>Indian Interpreter</i> . Vol. 6, No. 4. A religious and ethical quarterly. Edited by the Rev. N. Macnicol and the Rev. A. Robertson. pp. 48. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. January 1912. [30th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 109, at page 368 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	H. H. Bicknell, Superintendent, S.P.C.K. Press, Vepery, Madras.	700	100	....
18	(The) <i>Madras Church Missionary Gleaner</i> . pp. 6. Published by the Secretary, Church Mission Society: Egmore, Madras. January 1912. [17th January 1912.] 4°. 1st edition. Free. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 112, at page 368 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	Do.	332	306	....
19	pp. 4. February 1912. [15th February 1912.] 4°. 1st edition. Free.	Do.	332	589	....
20	pp. 4. March 1912. [18th March 1912.] 4°. 1st edition. Free.	Do.	332	938	....
21	(The) <i>Madras District Wesleyan Methodist Church Record</i> . Vol. 18, No. 12. Edited by the Rev. J. S. M. Hooper. pp. 10. Published by the Agent, M. E. Press: Madras. December 1911. [16th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 115, at page 368 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	A. E. Ogg, Agent, M. E. Press, Mount Road, Madras.	350	146	....
22	Vol. 19, No. 1. pp. 7. January 1912. [31st January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	Do.	350	1,005	...
23	Vol. 19, No. 2. pp. 8. February 1912. [27th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	Do.	350	1,006	....
24	(The) <i>Madras and Tinnevely Diocesan Magazine</i> . Vol. 7, No. 1. Edited by Mrs. Whitehead. pp. 30. Published by the editor: Teynāmpēt, Madras. January 1912. [2nd January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 118, at page 369 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	W. Mumford, Superintendent, Lawrence Asylum Press, Mount Road, Madras.	1,000	60	....
25	Vol. 7, No. 2. pp. 43. February 1912. [1st February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Do.	1,000	444	....
26	Vol. 7, No. 3. pp. 30. March 1912. [29th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Do.	1,000	741	....
27	(The) <i>Methodist Visitor</i> . Vol. 4, No. 1. A monthly to unite and focus and generally advance the interests of the Methodist Episcopal Church in India. Edited by the Rev. C. B. Hill. pp. 16. Published by the Agent, M.E. Press: Madras. January 1912. [12th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 121, at page 369 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	A. E. Ogg, Agent, M.E. Press, Mount Road, Madras.	500	1,003	....
28	Vol. 4, No. 2. pp. 14. February 1912. [20th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	Do.	500	1,004	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
	PERIODICALS—cont.				
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—cont.				
29	(The) Morning Star. No. 15. Organ of the Sodality of the Blessed Virgin. Edited by the Sodalists of the Immaculate Conception, St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly. pp. 16. Published by the Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., Trichinopoly. July and August 1910. [August 1910.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 24, at page 159 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1910.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., Superintendent. St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,300	919	....
30	— No. 16. pp. 16. September 1910. [September 1910.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	1,300	920	....
31	— No. 17. pp. 16. November 1910. [November 1910.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	1,300	921	....
32	— No. 18. pp. 16. December 1910. [December 1910.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	1,300	922	....
33	— No. 19. pp. 32. February 1911. [February 1911.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	1,300	923	....
34	— No. 20. pp. 31. March 1911. [March 1911.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	1,300	924	....
35	— No. 21. pp. 32. July 1911. [July 1911.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	1,300	925	....
36	— No. 22. pp. 48. September 1911. [September 1911.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	1,300	926	....
37	— No. 23. pp. 32. October 1911. [October 1911.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	1,300	927	....
38	— No. 24. pp. 34. December 1911. [December 1911.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	1,300	928	....
39	— No. 25. pp. 29. February 1912. [10th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	1,300	929	....
40	(The) National Missionary Intelligencer. Vol. 6, No. 3. Edited by the Secretaries of the National Missionary Society of India. pp. 8. Published by the Agent, M.E. Press: Madras. November 1911. [5th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 123, at page 369 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	A. E. Ogg, Agent, M.E. Press, Mount Road, Madras.	1,600	147	....
41	— Vol. 6, No. 4. pp. 10. December 1911. [23rd December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas per annum.	Do.	1,600	148	....
42	— Vol. 6, No. 5. pp. 8. January 1912. [31st January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas per annum.	Do.	1,600	993	....
43	— Vol. 6, No. 6. pp. 11. February 1912. [22nd February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas per annum.	Do.	1,600	994	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
	PERIODICALS—cont.				
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—cont.				
44	St. Thomas' Mount and Pallavaram Church Magazine. Edited by the Rev. E. Bull. pp. 8, 18. Published by the editor: St. Thomas' Mount. January 1912. [11th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 126, at page 369 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	S. J. Chowriappa, Albinion Press, Vepery, Madras.	130	691	....
45	— pp. 8. February 1912. [5th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	130	692	....
46	(The) Theosophist. Vol. 33, No. 4. A magazine of brotherhood of comparative religion, philosophy and science, and of occultism. Edited by Mrs. Annie Besant. pp. 178. Published by the "Theosophist" Office: Adyār, Madras. January 1912. [27th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 8 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 129, at page 370 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	A. K. Sitārāma Śāstri, Superintendent, Vasantā Press, Adyār, Madras.	3,700	102	....
47	— Vol. 33, No. 5. pp. 460. February 1912. [31st January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 8 per annum.	Do.	3,700	525	....
48	— Vol. 33, No. 6. pp. 170. March 1912. [28th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 8 per annum.	Do.	4,000	732	....
49	Young Men of Madras. Edited by R. L. Ewing. pp. 13. Published by the General Secretary, The Young Men's Christian Association: Madras. December 1911. [30th December 1911.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 132, at page 370 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	W. Mumford, Superintendent, Lawrence Asylum Press, Mount Road, Madras.	1,000	90	....
50	— pp. 11. January 1912. [8th February 1912.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas per annum.	Do.	1,025	540	....
51	— pp. 13. February 1912. [14th February 1912.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas per annum.	Do.	1,050	599	....
	<i>The following are designed for Educational purposes.</i>				
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.				
1	(The) Educational Review. Vol. 17, No. 12. A monthly record for India. Edited by C. Śrinivāsācāri. pp. 46. Published by Śrinivāsa Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. December 1911. [3rd December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 43, at page 370 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	Śrinivāsa Varadācāri & Co., 4, Mount Road, Madras.	500	64	....
2	— Vol. 18, No. 1. pp. 48. January 1912. [31st January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum.	Do.	500	488	....
3	— Vol. 18, No. 2. pp. 52. February 1912. [29th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum.	Do.	500	775	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
PERIODICALS—cont.					
ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—concl.					
4	(The) Madras Christian College Magazine. New series. Vol. 11, No. 6. A monthly journal of literature, philosophy, science and religion. Edited by A. G. Hogg. pp. 56. Published by the manager of the magazine: Madras. December 1911. [29th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 45, at page 370 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	A. E. Ogg, Agent, M.E. Press, Mount Road, Madras.	450	150	....
5	Vol. 11, No. 7. Edited by W. R. Sheriffs. pp. 64. January 1912. [30th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.	Do.	450	594	....
6	Vol. 11, No. 8. pp. 56. February 1912. [29th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.	Do.	450	856	....
7	Progress. New series. Vol. 2, No. 7. An illustrated magazine for Indian students. Edited by Joseph Passmore. pp. 28. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. January 1912. [30th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 15 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 48, at page 371 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	Joseph Passmore, Secretary, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,400	118	....
8	Vol. 2, No. 8. pp. 28. February 1912. [30th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 15 annas per annum.	Do.	2,300	545	....
9	School-days and Holidays. Vol. 4, No. 5. Edited by F. H. Oakly. pp. 28. Published by the Agent, M. E. Press: Madras. November 1911. [14th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 50, at page 371 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	A. E. Ogg, Agent, M.E. Press, Mount Road, Madras.	600	142	....
10	Vol. 4, No. 6. pp. 24. December 1911. [30th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	Do.	600	143	....
11	Vol. 4, No. 7. pp. 20. January 1912. [31st January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	Do.	600	1,009	....
12	Vol. 4, No. 8. pp. 18. February 1912. [29th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	Do.	600	1,010	....
ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.					
1	(The) Journal of the Indian Mathematical Society. Vol. 3, No. 5. Edited by M. T. Nārāyaṇaiyaṅār. pp. 40. Published by the editor: Bangalore. October 1911. [5th October 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 6 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 264 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1911.]	P. Vēlu Cētti, Kapāli Press, Madras.	300	140	....
2	Vol. 3, No. 6. pp. 40. December 1911. [6th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 6 per annum.	Do.	300	141	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
PERIODICALS—cont.					
FRENCH—RELIGION.					
1	La Gerbe du Maduré. Vol. 7, No. 1. pp. 26. Published by Rev. Fr. G. I. Gross, s.j.: Trichinopoly. Janvier—Fevrier 1912. [15th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. [Last issue (15th April 1910) noticed in entry No. 8, at page 161 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1910.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., Superintendent, St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	160	638	....
TAMIL—LAW.					
1	இந்தியசட்டக்கேஜட். [India-Satta-Gejat. Vol. 5, Part 11. "The Indian Law Gazette."] Edited by N. Rādhākṛiṣṇa Nāyūdu. pp. 26. Published by N. Rādhākṛiṣṇa & Co.: Madras. August 1911. [28th November 1911.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4-8 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 372 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	N. Rādhākṛiṣṇa Nāyūdu, The Indian Law Gazette Press, Madras.	500	132	....
2	Vol. 5, Part 12. pp. 24. September 1911. [28th November 1911.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4-8 per annum.	Do.	500	133	....
TAMIL—MEDICINE.					
1	வையத்திய போதினி. [Vaidya-Bōdhiṇi. Vol. 2, No. 12. A monthly medical journal.] Edited by S. Candrasēkhar. pp. 28. Published by the editor: Kumbhakōṇam. December 1911. [13th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 372 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	T. A. M. Bālasundara Cētti, Alexandra Press, Kumbhakōṇam.	250	211	....
2	Vol. 3, No. 1. pp. 20. January 1912. [13th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	Do.	250	556	....
TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.					
1	சகரவர்த்தினி. [Cakravarttini. Vol. 7, No. 3. A monthly magazine devoted mainly to the elevation of Indian ladies.] Edited by P. S. Appusāmi Aiyar. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Triplicane, Madras. October 1911. [4th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 130, at page 372 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	A. Cīrāmbala Mudali, Kalviprakāśam Press, Triplicane, Madras.	200	171	....
2	Vol. 7, Nos. 4 and 5. pp. 40 and 1 plate. November and December 1911. [13th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	Do.	200	244	....
3	ஹிதகாரினி. [Hitakarini. Vol. 3, No. 8. A monthly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by Viśalākṣi Ammal. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Mailāpūr, Madras. November 1911. [29th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-10 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 132, at page 372 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	G. C. Lōkanāthan Bros., Guardian Press, Mount Road, Madras.	1,000	40	....
4	Vol. 3, No. 9. pp. 32. December 1911. [27th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-10 per annum.	Do.	1,000	364	....
5	Vol. 3, No. 10. pp. 32. January 1912. [29th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-10 per annum.	Do.	1,000	679	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
PERIODICALS—cont.					
TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—cont.					
6	கிருஷிகன். [Kṛiṣikan. Vol. 3, Part 8. "The Agriculturist." A monthly journal devoted to agriculture and its allied subjects.] Edited by J. R. Raṅga Rāju. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Madras. November 1911. [15th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 136, at page 373 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	G. C. Lōkanāthan Bros., Guardian Press, Mount Road, Madras.	1,000	41	....
7	Vol. 3, Part 9. pp. 24. December 1911. [16th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas per annum.	Do.	1,000	363	....
8	Vol. 3, Part 10. pp. 24. January 1912. [13th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas per annum.	Do.	1,000	678	....
9	கும்பகோணம் விவஸாய சங்கத்தின் மாதாந்திரப்பத்திரிகை. [Kumbhakōṇam Vyavasāya-saṅgattin mādāntirap-pattirikai. Vol. 6, No. 1. A monthly leaflet edited by Dewan Bahadur R. Raghunātha Rao.] pp. 8. Published by M. Nārāyaṇasāmi Aiyar: Kumbhakōṇam. January 1912. [19th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 140, at page 373 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	M. Nārāyaṇasāmi Aiyar, Sri Vidyā Press, Kumbhakōṇam.	500	409	....
10	Vol. 6, No. 2. pp. 8. February 1912. [6th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	Do.	500	569	....
11	மதுராஸ் புல்வெட்டின் ஆவ் கோவாபரோஷன். [(The) Madras Bulletin of Co-operation. Vol. 2, No. 4.] Edited by L. D. Svāmikappu Pillai, Registrar, Co-operative Credit Societies, Madras. pp. 122. Published by the editor: Madras. 10th June 1911. [28th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 141, at page 373 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	S. Saundararāja Aiyangār, The South Indian Press, 18, Lingi Cetti Street, Madras.	500	840	....
12	Coronation Special Number. pp. 80 and 1 plate. 12th December 1911. [15th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8 per annum.	Do.	500	841	....
13	செழைக்கும் வழி. [Pilaikkum-vai. Vol. 3, No. 12. "Practical Life." A monthly magazine of general information and instruction.] Edited by G. A. Vaidya Rāman. pp. 56. Published by G. A. Vaidya Rāman & Co.: Madras. December 1911. [30th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 144, at page 373 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	G. A. Natōśan & Co., Madras.	1,000	1,047	...
14	Vol. 4, No. 1. pp. 48. January 1912. [4th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.	Do.	1,000	1,048	....
15	பிரஜாநுகூலன். [Prajānukūlan. Vol. 6, Nos. 11 and 12. A Tamil magazine devoted to religion, philosophy, science and literature.] Edited by S. G. Rāmānujalu Nāyṇḍu. pp. 30. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. November and December 1911. [29th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 145, at page 373 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	V. P. Svāmi & Bros., Pāckia-vilās Press, Cantonment, Trichinopoly.	350	12	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
PERIODICALS—cont.					
TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—cont.					
16	பிரஜாநுகூலன். [Prajānukūlan. Vol. 7, No. 1.] pp. 26. January 1912. [13th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	V. P. Svāmi & Bros., Pāckia-vilās Press, Cantonment, Trichinopoly.	250	566	....
17	Vol. 7, No. 2. pp. 26. February 1912. [7th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	Do.	250	773	....
18	பூர்ணசந்திரோதயம். [Pūrṇa-candrōdayam. Vol. 2, No. 9. A Tamil monthly journal issued by the Theosophical society at Madura.] Edited by P. Nārāyaṇa Aiyar and A. Raṅgasvāmi Aiyar. pp. 40 and 1 plate. Published by P. Nārāyaṇa Aiyar: Madura. 15th January 1912. [22nd January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 148, at page 374 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	K. Rāmasāmi Kavirāyar, Managing Proprietor, Vivēka-bhānu Press, Madura.	1,000	344	....
19	Vol. 2, No. 10. pp. 40. 15th February 1912. [16th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	G. Rāmacandra Rao, Acting Manager, Vivēka-bhānu Press, Madura.	1,100	584	...
20	Vol. 2, No. 11. pp. 40. 15th March 1912. [15th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	K. Rāmasāmi Kavirāyar, Manager, Vivēka-bhānu Press, Madura.	1,100	873	...
21	ஸர்வ ஜன ரஞ்ஜனி. [Sarvajanaṇaṇi. Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly journal intended to print and publish serially certain Tamil works of fiction.] Edited by R. Vaidyanātha Aiyar. pp. 56. Published by the editor: Māyavaram. May 1911. [20th May 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	S. Rājā Śāstri, Vāṇī-bhūṣaṇam Press, Triplicane, Madras.	1,000	631	....
22	Vol. 1, No. 2. pp. 72. June 1911. [27th June 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	Do.	1,000	632	....
23	Vol. 1, No. 3. pp. 78. July 1911. [3rd September 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	Do.	1,000	633	....
24	Vol. 1, No. 4. pp. 54. August 1911. [26th September 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	Do.	1,000	634	...
25	Vol. 1, No. 5. pp. 76. Published by the editor: Triplicane, Madras. 1912. [16th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	Do.	200	635	....
26	செந்தமிழ். [Sen-dami. Vol. 10, No. 1. A monthly journal mainly devoted to Tamil literature.] Edited by Tiru Nārāyaṇa Aiyangār. pp. 72. Published by the Manager, Tamil Saṅgam: Madura. [30th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 150, at page 374 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	Tiru Nārāyaṇa Aiyangār, Manager, Tamil Saṅgam Press, Madura.	400	399	....
27	Vol. 10, No. 2. pp. 72. [6th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.	T. A. Subba Venkatarāma Aiyar, Manager, Tamil Saṅgam Press, Madura.	500	776	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
PERIODICALS—cont.					
TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—cont.					
28	செந்தமிழ்ச்செல்வம் [Sen-damiḷ-celvam. Vol. 1, No. 9. A monthly journal devoted to literary and scientific topics.] Edited by A. Sundaranātha Pillai. pp. 28. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. December 1911. [24th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 157, at page 374 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	S. Rāma Rao, Lakṣmivilāsa Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000	335	....
29	Vol. 1, No. 10. pp. 28. January 1912. [16th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	Do.	1,000	821	....
30	Vol. 1, No. 11. pp. 32. February 1912. [21st March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	Do.	1,000	1,030	....
31	சுகாதாரபோதினி. [Sukhādhāra-bōdhipi. Vol. 5, No. 5. A monthly journal devoted to hygiene and allied subjects.] Edited by Hakīm B. Muhammad Abdulla Sāhib. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Madras. 24th January 1912. [24th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 159, at page 375 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	Hakīm B. Muhammad Abdulla Sāhib, Muslim Abhimāni Press, 18, Appū Mēstri Street, Georgetown, Madras.	250	334	....
32	தமிழ். [Tamiḷ. "The Tamil Magazine." Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly journal devoted to literary, scientific and miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by A. Sivaprakāśam Pillai. pp. 16. Published by A. Sivaprakāśam Pillai and K. Virāsāmi Pillai: Dindigul. December 1911. [12th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	M. Muttusāmi Pillai, Native Royal Press, Dindigul.	1,000	451	A. Sivaprakāśam Pillai, Tamil Paṇḍit, St. Mary's Secondary School, Dindigul, and K. Virāsāmi Pillai, Tamil Paṇḍit, M. H. School, Dindigul. 5th February 1912.
33	Vol. 1, No. 2. pp. 24. January 1912. [12th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	Do.	1,000	452	....
34	தென்னிந்திய விவசாயம். [Tenṇindiya-vyavasāyam. Vol. 5, No. 9. "Tamil Journal of the South Indian Agriculture." Edited by G. Rājagōpāl Nāyudu. pp. 44. Published by the editor: Periyapālaiyam, Tiruvallūr. [17th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 161, at page 375 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	The Superintendent, Cēngalvārāya Nāyakar's Orphanage Press, Vepery, Madras.	300	25	....
35	வித்தியாபாநு. [Vidyābhānu. Vol. 3, No. 9. A monthly Tamil journal devoted to literary and miscellaneous topics.] Edited by M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Aiyar and M. R. Kandasāmi Kavirāyar. pp. 34. Published by M. R. Kandasāmi Kavirāyar: Madura. [24th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 165, at page 375 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	K. Ramasāmi Kavirāyar, Managing Proprietor, Vivēka-bhānu Press, Madura.	350	343	....
36	Vol. 3, No. 10. pp. 32. [2nd March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	Do.	350	743	....
37	Vol. 3, No. 11. pp. 32. [21st March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	Do.	350	970	...

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
PERIODICALS—cont.					
TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—concl.					
38	வித்யாவிஹாரினி. [Vidyā-vihāriṇi. Vol. 3, No. 4. An illustrated Tamil monthly devoted to literary, scientific and industrial subjects.] Edited by C. N. Kṛiṣṇasvāmi Aiyar. pp. 40. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons: Madras. December 1911. [8th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 168, at page 375 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	250	107	....
39	Vol. 3, No. 5. pp. 40. January 1912. [19th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum.	Do.	250	588	....
40	Vol. 3, No. 6. pp. 40. February 1912. [22nd March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum.	Do.	250	982	....
41	விவேகபோதினி. [Vivēka-bōdhipi. Vol. 4, No. 5. A Tamil monthly devoted to various subjects.] Edited by V. Kuppasāmi Aiyar. pp. 52. Published by the General Supplies Company: Mailāpūr, Madras. November 1911. [17th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 170, at page 376 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	G. C. Lōkanāthan Bros., Guardian Press, Mount Road, Madras.	1,200	42	..
42	Vol. 4, No. 6. pp. 48. December 1911. [11th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Do.	1,500	362	....
43	விவேக சிந்தாமணி. [Vivēkacintāmaṇi. Vol. 19, No. 9. A Tamil monthly devoted to practical truth and knowledge.] Edited by C. V. Svāminātha Aiyar. pp. 36. Published by the Secretary, Diffusion of Knowledge Agency: Mailāpūr, Madras. December 1911. [30th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 173, at page 376 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	S. Saundararāja Aiyangār, The South Indian Press, 18, Liṅgi Cētti Street, Madras.	400	30	..
44	Vol. 19, No. 10. pp. 36. January 1912. [30th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.	Do.	400	469	....
45	Vol. 19, No. 11. pp. 25. February 1912. [2nd March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.	Do.	400	1,041	....
TAMIL—RELIGION.					
1	அருணோதயம். [Aruṇōdayam. Vol. 49, No. 2. "The Tranquebar Mission Journal." Edited by the Rev. S. Zehme. pp. 16. Published by the Evangelical Lutheran Mission Society: Tranquebar. February 1912. [29th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 pies. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 83, at page 376 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	Rev. G. Heydenreich, Superintendent, Evangelical Lutheran Mission Press, Tranquebar.	900	337	..
2	Vol. 49, No. 3. pp. 16. March 1912. [1st March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 pies.	Do.	900	724	..
3	பாலியர் மித்திரன். [Bāliyar Mittiran. Vol. 55, No. 1. "The Children's Friend." Edited by the Rev. R. Robertson. pp. 16. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. January 1912. [28th December 1911.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 91, at page 376 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	Joseph Passmore, Secretary, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	4,800	121	..

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copy-right (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
	PERIODICALS—cont.				
	TAMIL—RELIGION—cont.				
4	பாலியர் மித்திரன். [Baliyar Mittiran. Vol. 55, No. 2.] pp. 16. February 1912. [31st January 1912.] 16°. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna per annum.	Joseph Passmore, Secretary, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	4,600	548	....
5	(The) International Sunday School Lessons. Edited by the Rev. J. H. Wyckoff. pp. 16. Published by the Madras Auxiliary of the I.S.S.U.: Madras. January 1912. [20th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 95, at page 377 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	A. E. Ogg, Agent, M. E. Press, Mount Road, Madras.	2,000	154	....
6	pp. 16. February 1912. [26th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas per annum.	Do.	2,000	997	...
7	pp. 20. March 1912. [28th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas per annum.	Do.	2,000	998	....
8	இஸ்லாம் நேசன். [Islām Nēsan. Vol. 3, No. 5. A monthly journal devoted to Islamism.] Edited by H. B. Muhammad Abdulla Sāhib and Sultān Saiyid Ahmad Rāyuttar. pp. 32. Published by H. B. Muhammad Abdulla Sāhib: Madras. January 1912 [25th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 98, at page 377 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	Hakim B. Muhammad Abdulla Sāhib, Muslim Abhimāni Press, 18, Appu Mēstri Street, George-town, Madras.	250	443	....
9	Vol. 3, No. 6. pp. 32. February 1912. [13th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	Do.	250	576	...
10	Vol. 3, No. 7. pp. 32. March 1912. [21st March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	Do.	250	977	....
11	மாதர் போதினி. [Mādar-Bōdhiṇi. Vol. 27, No. 1. "The Magazine for the Home."] Edited by Miss Inglis. pp. 16. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. January 1912. [27th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 101, at page 377 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	Joseph Passmore, Secretary, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	2,300	120	....
12	Vol. 27, No. 2. pp. 16. February 1912. [26th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas per annum.	Do.	2,000	546	....
13	மாதர் மித்திரி. [Mādar Mittiri. Vol. 25, No. 6. "The Woman's Friend."] Edited by the Rev. K. A. Gōpāla. pp. 12. Published by the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society: Madras. December 1911. [22nd December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 104, at page 378 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	A. E. Ogg, Agent, M. E. Press, Mount Road, Madras.	700	152	....
14	Vol. 25, No. 7. pp. 12. January 1912. [25th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas per annum.	Do.	700	995	....
15	Vol. 25, No. 8. pp. 12. February 1912. [8th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas per annum.	Do.	700	996	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copy-right (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
	PERIODICALS—cont.				
	TAMIL—RELIGION—cont.				
16	மாசாந்தர சாக்ஷி. [Māsāntara Sākṣi. Vol. 16, No. 12. A religious journal.] Edited by Rev. V. S. Doss. pp. 4. Published by the Wesleyan Methodist Mission: Madras. December 1911. [5th December 1911.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 106, at page 378 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	A. E. Ogg, Agent, M. E. Press, Mount Road, Madras.	300	145	....
17	Vol. 17, Nos. 1 and 2. pp. 6. January and February 1912. [6th February 1912.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas per annum.	Do.	300	1,011	....
18	நல்ல ஆயன். [Nalla Āyan. Vol. 9, No. 12. "The Good Pastor."] Edited by the Rev. Fr. A. R. John. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Madras. December 1911. [1st December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-4 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 108, at page 378 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	Rev. Fr. A. R. John, The Good Pastor Press, Broadway, Madras.	1,800	225	....
19	Vol. 10, No. 1. pp. 24. January 1912. [1st January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-4 per annum.	Do.	1,800	516	....
20	Vol. 10, No. 2. pp. 24. February 1912. [1st February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-4 per annum.	Do.	1,800	759	....
21	Vol. 10, No. 3. pp. 24. March 1912. [1st March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition.	Do.	1,800	987	....
22	சத்தியதூதன். [Satya-dūtan. Vol. 25, No. 3. "The Messenger of Truth." A monthly journal devoted to Christianity.] Edited by the Rev. J. Lazarus. pp. 4. Published by the Madras Religious Tract and Book Depôt: Madras. January 1912. [27th December 1911.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 1 pie. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 111, at page 378 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	H. H. Bicknell, Superintendent, S.P.C.K. Press, Vepery, Madras.	3,800	98	...
23	Vol. 25, No. 4. pp. 4. February 1912. [31st January 1912.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 1 pie.	Do.	3,400	422	....
24	Vol. 25, No. 5. pp. 4. March 1912. [1st March 1912.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 1 pie.	Do.	3,800	847	....
25	சேசுநாதருடைய திரு இருதயத் தூதன். [Śesunātharudaiya Tiru Hridayad-dūtan. Vol. 23, No. 5. A Roman Catholic Journal.] pp. 32. Published by the Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j.: Trichinopoly. May 1910. [29th May 1910.] 12° 1st edition. Price, 6 pies. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 167 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1910.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., Superintendent, St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	3,960	896	....
26	Vol. 23, No. 6. pp. 32. June 1910. [29th June 1910.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	3,960	897	....
27	Vol. 23, No. 7. pp. 32. July 1910. [29th July 1910.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	3,960	898	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
PERIODICALS—cont.					
TAMIL—RELIGION—cont.					
28	சேசுநாதருடைய இரூதுயத் தூதன். [Sésunātharudaiya Tiru Hridayad-dūtan. Vol. 23, No. 8.] pp. 32. August 1910. [29th August 1910.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., Superintendent, St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	3,960	899	....
29	Vol. 23, No. 9. pp. 32. September 1910. [29th September 1910.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	3,960	900	....
30	Vol. 23, No. 10. pp. 32. October 1910. [29th October 1910.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	3,960	901	....
31	Vol. 23, No. 11. pp. 32. November 1910. [29th November 1910.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	3,960	902	....
32	Vol. 23, No. 12. pp. 32. December 1910. [29th December 1910.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	3,960	903	....
33	Vol. 24, No. 1. pp. 32. January 1911. [28th January 1911.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	4,300	904	....
34	Vol. 24, No. 2. pp. 32. February 1911. [28th February 1911.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	4,300	905	....
35	Vol. 24, No. 3. pp. 32. March 1911. [28th March 1911.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	4,300	906	....
36	Vol. 24, No. 4. pp. 32. April 1911. [28th April 1911.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	4,300	907	....
37	Vol. 24, No. 5. pp. 32. May 1911. [28th May 1911.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	4,300	908	....
38	Vol. 24, No. 6. pp. 32. June 1911. [28th June 1911.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	4,300	909	....
39	Vol. 24, No. 7. pp. 32. July 1911. [28th July 1911.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	4,300	910	....
40	Vol. 24, No. 8. pp. 32. August 1911. [28th August 1911.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	4,300	911	....
41	Vol. 24, No. 9. pp. 32. September 1911. [28th September 1911.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	4,300	912	....
42	Vol. 24, No. 10. pp. 32. October 1911. [28th October 1911.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	4,300	913	....
43	Vol. 24, No. 11. pp. 32. November 1911. [28th November 1911.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	4,300	914	....
44	Vol. 24, No. 12. pp. 32. December 1911. [28th December 1911.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	4,300	915	....
45	Vol. 25, No. 1. pp. 32. January 1912. [1st January 1912.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	4,600	916	....
46	Vol. 25, No. 2. pp. 32. February 1912. [2nd February 1912.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	4,700	917	....
47	Vol. 25, No. 3. pp. 32. March 1912. [28th February 1912.] 12°. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	4,700	918	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
PERIODICALS—cont.					
TAMIL—RELIGION—concl.					
48	திருநாள் நேசன். [Tirunāl Nēsan. Vol. 5, Nos. 2, 3 and 4. "The Sunday Friend." A weekly paper.] Edited by Rev. A. Fehlberg. pp. 12. Published by the Evangelical Lutheran Mission Society: Tranquebar. 14th, 21st and 28th January 1912. [19th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 pies. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 118, at page 379 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	Rev. G. Heydenreich, Superintendent, Evangelical Lutheran Mission Press, Tranquebar.	1,400	291	....
49	Vol. 5, Nos. 5 and 6. pp. 8. 4th and 11th February 1912. [1st February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 pies.	Do.	1,400	461	....
50	Vol. 5, Nos. 7 and 8. pp. 8. 18th and 25th February 1912. [14th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 pies.	Do.	1,400	564	....
51	Vol. 5, Nos. 9 and 10. pp. 8. 3rd and 10th March 1912. [28th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 pies.	Do.	1,400	726	....
52	Vol. 5, Nos. 11 and 12. pp. 8. 17th and 24th March 1912. [13th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 pies.	Do.	1,400	857	....
53	திருப்பணித்தோழன். [Tiruppanit-tōlan. Vol. 5, No. 2. A religious journal.] Edited by Rev. S. Zehme. pp. 8. Published by the Evangelical Lutheran Mission Society: Tranquebar. February 1912. [29th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 pies. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 122, at page 379 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	Do.	400	338	....
54	Vol. 5, No. 3. pp. 8. March 1912. [28th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 pies.	Do.	500	725	....
55	வேதியர்வினக்கு. [Vēdiyar Viḷakku. No. 68 "The Tamil Preachers' Magazine." Edited by the Rev. J. P. Shrimpton. pp. 16. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. January 1912. [21st December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 125, at page 379 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	Joseph Passmore, Secretary, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,500	119	....
56	No. 69. pp. 16. February 1912. [26th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas per annum.	Do.	1,300	547	....
<i>The following are designed for Educational purposes.</i>					
TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.					
1	ஐந்துவர்த்தமானஸாரம். [Jantu-varttamānasāram. Vol. 12, No. 1. "Tit-Bits of Animal Life." A quarterly advocate of humanity for schools and families.] Edited by P. Rāmacandra Rao. pp. 10. Published by the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: Madras. February 1912. [5th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Free. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 23, at page 379 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	H. H. Bicknell, Superintendent, S.P.C.K. Press, Vepery, Madras.	200	496	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
PERIODICALS—cont.					
TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—concl'd.					
2	மாநார் மனோராஜனி. [Mādar-manōrañjani. Vol. 13, No. 11. "The Tamil Zenana Magazine." A monthly journal devoted to female education.] Edited by C. S. Ramasvāmi Aiyar. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Triplicane, Madras. November 1911. [January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 26, at page 380 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	S. Śivaśāṅkara Ceṭṭi, The Madras Ripon Press, Madras.	350	432	....
3	Vol. 13, No. 12. pp. 24 and 1 plate. December 1911. [February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	Do.	500	433	....
4	Vol. 14, No. 1. pp. 24. January 1912. [February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	Do.	400	842	....
5	நல்லாசிரியன். [Nallāśiriyān. Vol. 7, No. 7. "The Trained Teacher." A Tamil monthly for teachers.] Edited by C. R. Namasivāya Mudali. pp. 24. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons: Madras. December 1911. [30th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 29, at page 380 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,250	13	....
6	Vol. 7, No. 8. pp. 24. January 1912. [13th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	Do.	1,250	552	...
7	Vol. 7, No. 9. pp. 24. February 1912. [9th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	Do.	1,250	796	....
8	Vol. 7, No. 10. pp. 24. March 1912. [21st March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	Do.	1,250	950	....
9	பெண் கல்வி. [Peṇ Kalvi. Vol. 1, Nos. 4 and 5. A monthly journal devoted to female education.] Edited by R. Tāyāramā. pp. 48 and 1 plate. Published by the editress: Madras. November and December 1911. [19th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 30, at page 380 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	C. S. Śiva Rāma Pattar Kārīkār, India Printing Works, Madras.	750	767	....
10	Vol. 1, No. 6. pp. 28. January 1912. 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.	Do.	400	1,050	....
11	Vol. 1, No. 7. pp. 24. February 1912. [8th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.	Do.	400	941	....
TELUGU—LAW.					
1	తెలుగు లా జర్నల్. [(The) Telugu Law Journal. Vol. 1, No. 10. A monthly law journal in Telugu.] Edited by T. Puraṣōttam Pantulu. pp. 36. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. October 1911. [26th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 380 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	M. Kṛṣṇa Rao, Kṛṣṇā Svadēśi Press, Masulipatam.	250	380	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
PERIODICALS—cont.					
TELUGU—LAW—concl'd.					
2	తెలుగు లా జర్నల్. [(The) Telugu Law Journal. Vol. 1, Nos. 11 and 12.] pp. 52. November and December 1911. [26th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.	M. Kṛṣṇa Rao, Kṛṣṇā Svadēśi Press, Masulipatam.	300	613	....
3	Vol. 2, No. 1. pp. 40. January 1912. [20th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Do.	500	614	....
TELUGU—MEDICINE.					
1	ఆరోగ్య ప్రబోధిని. [Ārōgya-prabōdhini. Vol. 1, No. 12. A monthly medical journal.] Edited by Hakim Shaik Ahmed Sāhib. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Daulēśvaram. December 1911. [22nd December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 90 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1911.]	B. N. Jagannātha Rao, Manager, Rām Mōhan Press, Ellore.	500	787	....
2	Vol. 2, No. 1. pp. 23. January 1912. [31st January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	Do.	500	788	....
3	Vol. 2, No. 2. pp. 16. February 1912. [26th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	Do.	500	789	....
TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.					
1	అభినవ సరస్వతి. [Abhinava Sarasvati. Vol. 3, No. 12. A monthly journal devoted to religion and literature.] Edited by Jānapāti Paṭṭābhirāma Śāstri. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Jānapāḍu. December 1911. [4th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 96, at page 381 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guṇṭūr.	300	250	....
2	Vol. 4, No. 1. pp. 24. January 1912. 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	Do.	300	1,049	...
3	Vol. 4, No. 2. pp. 24. February 1912. [10th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	Do.	300	974	....
4	ఆంధ్ర భారతి. [Andhra Bhārati. Vol. 2, Nos. 6 & 7. An illustrated monthly journal treating of various subjects.] pp. 52. Published by M. Kṛṣṇa Rao: Masulipatam. November and December 1911. [24th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 98, at page 381 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	M. Kṛṣṇa Rao, Kṛṣṇā Svadēśi Press, Masulipatam.	400	615	....
5	Vol. 2, No. 8. pp. 41. January 1912. [2nd March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.	Do.	400	980	....
6	హిందూ సుందరి. [Hindū Sundari. Vol. 9, No. 7. A monthly Telugu journal conducted in the interests of the Telugu women.] Edited by Mosalaganti Rāmābhāyamma pp. 54. Published by S. Sitārāmāyā: Kantēru. December 1911. [15th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 100, at page 381 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	S. Sitārāmāyā, Dēśōpakāri Press, Kantēru.	1,000	235	....
7	Vol. 9, No. 8. pp. 50. January 1912. [15th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	Do.	500	571	....
8	Vol. 9, No. 9. pp. 52. February 1912. [15th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	Do.	500	883	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
PERIODICALS—cont.					
TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—cont.					
9	కవిత. [Kavita. Vol. 2, No. 7. A monthly Telugu literary magazine.] Edited by Venkatarāmakṛṣṇa Kavulu. pp. 44. Published by the editors: Pithāpuram. December 1911. [3rd February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 103, at page 381 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	P. Brahmānanda Rao. Sujānarañjanī Press, Cocanada.	400	473	...
10	Vol. 2, Nos. 8 and 9. pp. 80. January and February 1912. [11th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Do.	400	832	....
11	మదరాసు బుల్లెటిన్ ఆఫ్ కో-ఆపరేషన్. [(The) Madras Bulletin of Co-operation. Vol. 2, No. 3.] Edited by L. D. Svānikannu Pillai. pp. 184. Published by the editor: Madras. March 1911. [18th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 74, at page 273 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1911.]	S. Saundararāja Aiyāngār, The South Indian Press, 18, Lingi Cetti Street, Madras.	300	31	....
12	Coronation Special number. pp. 56. 12th December 1911. [21st February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8 per annum.	Do.	300	839	....
13	మానవ-సేవ. [Mānava-sēva. Vol. 1, Nos. 8, 9 and 10. An illustrated monthly journal devoted to religious, social, industrial, and literary topics.] Edited by Nālam Kṛṣṇa Rao and Satyavōlu Appā Rao. pp. 44. Published by Satyavōlu Appā Rao: Rajahmundry. August, September and October 1911. [9th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 104, at page 381 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	Rev. C. F. Kuder, Braun Industrial Mission Press, Rajahmundry.	500	491	....
14	మనోరంజని. [Manōrañjani. Vol. 2, No. 2. A monthly Telugu magazine devoted to religious, literary and miscellaneous topics.] Edited by K. Nārāyaṇa Rao. pp. 46. Published by G. Venkanna Bros.: Cocanada. January 1912. [3rd February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 106, at page 382 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	G. Venkanna Bros., Manōrañjanī Press, Cocanada.	400	438	....
15	Vol. 2, No. 3. pp. 44. February 1912. [26th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	Do.	400	688	....
16	Vol. 2, No. 4. pp. 46. March 1912. [18th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	Do.	500	886	....
17	ప్రబంధకల్పవల్లరి. [Prabandha-kalpavallari. Vol. 3, Nos. 4 & 5. Intended to print and publish serially certain Telugu works.] Edited by Guṇṭupalli Sōmayya. pp. 56. Published by the editor: Cennupalli Agrahāram, Guṇṭūr district. November and December 1911. [17th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 107, at page 382 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	D. K. Pant, Vāpi Press, Bezwada.	150	252	...

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
PERIODICALS—cont.					
TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—contd.					
18	ప్రబోధిని. [Prabōdhini. Vol. 5, No. 1. A monthly literary journal.] Edited by Vādḍepāṭi Nirañjana Śāstri. pp. 48. Published by the editor: Duggirāla. January 1912. [31st January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. [Last issue, (Vol 4, No. 1) noticed in entry No. 47, at page 175 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1911; Nos. 2 to 12 not published.]	V. Nirañjana Śāstri, Prabōdhini Press, Duggirāla.	750	729	....
19	సరస్వతి. [Sarasvati. Vol. 13, No. 12. A monthly Telugu magazine devoted to literature.] Edited by K. R. V. Kṛṣṇa Rao Bahadūr. pp. 126. Published by B. Cina Sūryā Rao: Cocanada. December 1911. [9th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 111, at page 382 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	D. Tirupati Śāstri, Manager, Sarasvati Press, Cocanada	1,000	45	....
20	Vol. 14, No. 1. pp. 50. January 1912. [13th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Do.	300	752	....
21	Vol. 14, No. 2. pp. 50. February 1912. [March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Do.	300	879	....
22	సావిత్రి. [Sāvitri. Vol. 5, Nos. 4, 5 and 6. A monthly Telugu journal devoted to topics useful to women.] Edited by Pulugurta Lakṣmīnarasamāmba. pp. 56. Published by Pulugurta Venkataratnam: Cocanada. October, November, and December 1911. [20th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 85, at page 274 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1911.]	Pulugurta Venkataratnam, Sāvitri Press, Cocanada.	750	79	....
23	Vol. 5, No. 7. pp. 40. January 1912. [20th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	Do.	750	761	....
24	విద్యావతి. [Vidyāvati. Vol. 4, No. 12. A literary and religious monthly journal.] Edited by C. Dorasāmayya. pp. 36. Published by the editor: Madras. December 1911. [17th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 113, at page 382 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	W. Puṣparatha Cetti & Co., Kalāratnākaram Press, Madras.	500	389	....
25	వివేకవతి. [Vivēkavati. Vol. 3, No. 4. A monthly journal devoted to female education.] Edited by Miss Archibald. pp. 34. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. January 1912. [3rd January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 116, at page 383 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	Joseph Passmore, Secretary, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,500	122	....
26	Vol. 3, No. 5. pp. 34. February 1912. [1st February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas per annum.	Do.	1,300	549	....
27	వ్యవసాయము. [Vyavasāyamū. Vol. 4, No. 1. "Agriculture." A monthly journal devoted to agriculture.] Edited by G. Nārāyaṇasvāmī Nāyūdu. pp. 40. Published by the editor: Ellore. January 1912. [19th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 119, at page 383 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjūvāpi Press, Ellore.	850	290	....
28	Vol. 4, No. 2. pp. 40. February 1912. [21st February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8 per annum.	Do.	850	649	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
PERIODICALS—cont.					
TELUGU—RELIGION.					
1	(The) International Sunday School Lessons. January 1912. pp. 20. Published by the Madras Auxiliary of the Indian S. S. Union : Madras. 1912. [27th December 1911] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 57, at page 383 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	A. E. Ogg, Agent, M. E. Press, Mount Road, Madras.	2,650	153	....
2	February 1912. pp. 16. [26th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas per annum.	Do.	2,650	999	....
3	March 1912. pp. 16. [27th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas per annum.	Do.	2,650	1,000	....
4	క్రైస్తవ బోధిని. [Kraistava-Bōdhini. Vol. 8, No. 1. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. J. Aberly. pp. 48. Published by the Mission Book Depot : Nāyandupēṭa. January 1912. [15th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 63, at page 384 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	A. O. Becker, Superintendent, A.E.L.M. Press, Guṇṭūr.	930	116	....
5	సహాయ. [Sahāya. Vol. 3, No. 1. A monthly journal devoted to Christianity.] Edited by the Rev. P. Parādēsi pp. 16. Published by Rev. C. F. Kuder : Rajahmundry. January 1912. [2nd January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 9 pies. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 67, at page 384 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	Rev. C. F. Kuder, Braun Industrial Mission Press, Rajahmundry.	325	65	....
6	Vol. 3, No. 2. pp. 16. February 1912. [14th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 9 pies.	Do.	320	981	....
7	Vol. 3, No. 3. pp. 16. March 1912. [1st March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 9 pies.	Do.	320	831	...
8	సత్యదూత. [Satyadūta. Vol. 24, No. 3. "The Messenger of Truth." A monthly journal devoted to Christianity.] Edited by Rev. D. Anantam. pp. 4. Published by the Madras Religious Tract and Book Society : Madras. January 1912. [27th December 1911.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 1 pie. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 70, at page 384 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	H. H. Bicknell, Superintendent, S.P.C.K. Press, Vepery, Madras.	5,600	97	....
9	Vol. 24, No. 4. pp. 6. February 1912. [31st January 1912.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 1 pie.	Do.	5,200	423	....
10	Vol. 24, No. 5. pp. 6. March 1912. [1st March 1912.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, 1 pie.	Do.	5,800	846	....
11	తెలుగు ఉద్యోగస్తుడు. [Telugu Udyōgasthuḍu. "The Telugu Officer." Vol. 11, No. 7. An organ of the Salvation Army.] Edited by Yēsuratnam. pp. 12. Published by the editor : Bāpaṭla. December 1911. [9th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 81, at page 385 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	Kommūri Pulayya, Kanyakā Paramēśvarī Press, Bāpaṭla.	150	109	....
12	Vol. 11, No. 8. January 1912. [1st January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Do.	150	412	....
13	Vol. 11, No. 9. February 1912. [10th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Do.	150	721	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
PERIODICALS—cont.					
<i>The following are designed for Educational purposes.</i>					
TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.					
1	జంతువర్తమానసారము. [Jantuvartamāna-sāramu. "Tit-Bits of Animal Life." Vol. 10, No. 1. A quarterly advocate of humanity for schools and families.] Edited by P. Rāmacandra Rao. pp. 10. Published by the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals : Madras. January 1912. [11th January 1912.] 4°. 1st edition. Free. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 385 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	H. H. Bicknell, Superintendent, S.P.C.K. Press, Vepery, Madras.	200	234	....
2	పథమ పాఠశాల పత్రిక. [Prathama-Pāthasāla Patrika. "The Elementary School Journal." Vol. 5, No. 8. A monthly journal of education specially intended for the use of teachers and pupils in elementary schools.] Edited by Vallūri Narasimhārāyudu. pp. 20. Published by S. Gunnēśvara Rao Bros., Rajahmundry. November 1911. [29th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 13, at page 385 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	S. Gunnēśvara Rao Bros., Cintāmaṇi Press, Rajahmundry.	1,600	81	....
3	Vol. 5, No. 9. pp. 20. December 1911. [31st January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	Do.	1,600	463	....
4	ప్రారంభ విద్య. [Prārambha Vidya. Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly journal devoted to educational topics of interest to elementary schools.] Edited by Idara Venkāṭa Rao. pp. 32. Published by Rāmā & Co. : Ellore. December 1911. [10th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8 per annum.	B. N. Jagannātha Rao, Manager, Rām Mohan Press, Ellore.	500	790	....
5	Vol. 1, No. 2. pp. 24. January 1912. [15th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8 per annum.	Do.	250	791	....
6	Vol. 1, No. 3. pp. 24. February 1912. [12th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8 per annum.	Do.	500	792	....
MALAYALAM—MEDICINE.					
1	ധന്വంతరి. [Dhanvantari. Vol. 9, No. 6. A medical monthly journal.] Edited by P. S. Vāriyar. pp. 24. Published by P. Rāman Nāyar : Kōṭṭakkal. 1911. [20th January 1912.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 12, at page 386 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	P. V. Kṛṣṇa Vāriyar, Lakṣmīśahāyam Press, Kōṭṭakkal.	600	328	...
2	Vol. 9, No. 7. pp. 24. 1912. [16th February 1912.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.	Do.	600	605	....
3	Vol. 9, No. 8. pp. 24. 1912. [13th March 1912.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.	Do.	600	888	....
MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.					
1	జామి. [Janmi. Vol. 4, No. 9. An organ of the Malabar landlords.] Edited by K. C. Mānavikraman Rājā. pp. 40. Published by P. Nārāyaṇan Nāyar : Kōṭṭakkal. Kollam 1087 or 1911-1912 A.D. [29th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 29, at page 38 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	P. V. Kṛṣṇa Vāriyar, Lakṣmīśahāyam Press, Kōṭṭakkal.	500	424	....
2	Vol. 4, No. 10. pp. 40. Kollam 1087 or 1911-1912 A.D. [22nd February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Do.	500	686	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
PERIODICALS—cont.					
MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS—cont.					
3	കവനകൗമുദി. [Kavana-Kaumudi. Vol. 7, No. 3. A monthly journal devoted to literature.] Edited by P. V. Krishna Vāriyar. pp. 48. Published by the editor: Kōttakkal. Kollam 1087 or 1911—1912 A.D. [14th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	P. V. Krishna Vāriyar, Laksmisahāyam Press, Kōttakkal.	500	397	....
	[Last issue (Vol. 6, No. 10) noticed in entry No. 21, at page 270 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1910.]				
4	Vol. 7, No. 4. pp. 48. Kollam 1087 or 1911—1912 A.D. [13th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Do.	500	574	....
5	Vol. 7, No. 5. pp. 48. Kollam 1087 or 1911—1912 A.D. [23rd March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Do.	500	1,022	....
6	കേരളോപകാരി. [Kēralōpakāri. Vol. 38. No. 23. An illustrated Malayalam magazine.] Edited by Rev. P. Sengle and E. W. Thayil. pp. 16. Published by the Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository: Mangalore. 1st December 1911. 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 35, at page 386 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	A. Beierbach, Superintendent, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore.	413	203	....
7	Vol. 38, No. 24. pp. 16. 15th December 1911. 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas per annum.	Do.	413	204	....
8	Vol. 39, No. 1. pp. 16. 1st January 1912. 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas per annum.	Do.	700	513	....
9	Vol. 39, No. 2. pp. 16. 15th January 1912. 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas per annum.	Do.	700	514	....
10	Vol. 39, No. 3. pp. 16. 1st February 1912. 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas per annum.	Do.	700	806	....
11	Vol. 39, No. 4. pp. 16. 15th February 1912. 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas per annum.	Do.	700	807	....
12	ലക്ഷ്മീവിലാസം. [Laksmī-vilāsam. Vol. 7, Nos. 4 and 5. A magazine dealing with economic, agricultural and industrial topics.] Edited by K. C. Mānavikraman Rājā. pp. 40. Published by P. Rāman Nāyar: Kōttakkal. Kollam 1087 or 1911—1912 A.D. [6th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 37, at page 386 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	P. V. Krishna Vāriyar, Laksmisahāyam Press, Kōttakkal.	400	123	....
13	Vol. 7, No. 6. pp. 40. Kollam 1087 or 1911—1912 A.D. [3rd February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Do.	400	497	....
14	Vol. 7, No. 7. pp. 40. Kollam 1087 or 1911—1912 A.D. [3rd March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Do.	400	777	....
15	സുജനവിനോദിനി. [Sujana-vinōdini. Vol. 5, No. 3. A monthly magazine devoted to various subjects.] Edited by N. Saṅkaran Nāyar. pp. 40. Published by the editor: Kūttaparamba. Kollam 1086 or 1910—1911 A.D. [20th August 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 26, at page 279 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1911.]	G. Veṅkatarao, The West Coast Press, Calicut.	400	182	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
PERIODICALS—cont.					
MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS—cont.					
16	സുജനവിനോദിനി. [Sujana-vinōdini. Vol. 5, No. 4.] pp. 40. Kollam 1086 or 1910—1911 A.D. [20th September 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	G. Veṅkatarao, The West Coast Press, Calicut.	400	183	....
17	Vol. 5, No. 5. pp. 40. Kollam 1087 or 1911—1912 A.D. [25th October 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Do.	400	184	....
18	Vol. 5, No. 6. pp. 40. Kollam 1087 or 1911—1912 A.D. [25th November 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Do.	400	185	....
MALAYALAM—RELIGION.					
1	ബാലമിത്രം. [Bāla-mitram. Vol. 7, No. 1. A monthly paper specially intended for children.] Edited by H. Knobloch. pp. 4. Published by the Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository: Mangalore. January 1912. [29th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 32, at page 387 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	A. Beierbach, Superintendent, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore.	500	206	....
2	Vol. 7, No. 2. pp. 4. February 1912. [31st January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas per annum.	Do.	625	505	....
3	Vol. 7, No. 3. pp. 4. March 1912. [23rd February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas per annum.	Do.	625	809	....
4	ഇന്ത്യ നാഷണൽ മിഷനറി സാംഗ്വാ ദിപിക. [Indyā Nāsyanaṁ Miṣanari Saṅgha Dipika. Vol. 1, No. 5. The Indian National Missionary Journal.] Edited by Rev. S. Candran. pp. 12. Published by the editor: Calicut. [August 1910.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 23, at page 280 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1911.]	N. Amos, The Gutenberg Press, Calicut.	1,000	643	....
5	Vol. 1, No. 6. pp. 11. [October 1910.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas per annum.	Do.	1,000	644	....
6	Vol. 2, No. 1. pp. 11. [February 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas per annum.	Do.	1,000	645	....
7	Vol. 2, No. 2. pp. 16. [April 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas per annum.	Do.	1,000	646	....
8	Vol. 2, No. 3. pp. 12. [June 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas per annum.	Do.	1,000	647	....
9	Vol. 2, Nos. 4-6. pp. 19. [December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas per annum.	Do.	1,000	648	....
10	നല്ലീശ്വരവിലാസം. [Nallīśvara-vilāsam. Vol. 3, Nos. 6 and 7. A religious journal.] Edited by Kallada Kunhi Rāman. pp. 56. Published by C. Bāppu: Calicut. Kollam 1087 or 1911—1912 A.D. [10th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 34, at page 387 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	C. Bāppu, Kēlappan Press, Calicut.	300	371	....
11	Vol. 3, Nos. 8 and 9. pp. 64. Kollam 1087 or 1911—1912 A.D. [20th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	Do.	320	978	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
PERIODICALS—cont.					
MALAYALAM—RELIGION—conold.					
12	സനാതന ധർമ്മം. [Sanātana-Dharmam. Vol. 1, No. 4. A monthly magazine devoted to religion.] Edited by M. S. Rāmayar. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Calicut. August 1911. [10th August 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 26, at page 280 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1911.]	G. Venkātā Rao, The West Coast Press, Calicut.	500	177	....
13	Vol. 1, No. 5. pp. 40. September 1911. [10th September 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	Do.	500	178	....
14	Vol. 1, No. 6. pp. 40. October 1911. [8th October 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	Do.	700	179	....
15	Vol. 1, No. 7. pp. 40. November 1911. [10th November 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	Do.	700	180	....
16	Vol. 1, No. 8. pp. 44. December 1911. [10th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	Do.	700	181	....
17	Vol. 1, No. 9. pp. 40. January 1912. [15th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	Do.	700	783	....
18	Vol. 1, No. 10. pp. 40. February 1912. [15th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	Do.	700	784	....
19	വലികാട്ടി. [Vali-kāṭṭi. Vol. 3, No. 1. A monthly magazine for Bible students and Bible teachers in Malayalam.] Edited by H. Knobloch. pp. 32. Published by the Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository: Mangalore. January 1912. [19th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 37, at page 387 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	A. Beierbach, Superintendent, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore.	250	205	....
20	Vol. 3, No. 2. pp. 22. February 1912. [26th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	Do.	250	504	....
21	Vol. 3, No. 3. pp. 16. March 1912. [22nd February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. The following are designed for Educational purposes.	Do.	250	808	....
MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.					
1	ഗുരുബോധിനി. [Gurubōdhini. Vol. 1, No. 6. A Malayalam monthly for teachers.] Edited by K. Vēlayudhan. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Pālgāt. January 1912. [28th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 387 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	P. S. Kṛiṣṇa-svāmi Pillai, Mejjānavilak-kam Press, Sultānpōt, Pālgāt.	150	28	....
2	Vol. 1, No. 7. pp. 20. February 1912. [29th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8 per annum.	Do.	1,000	414	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
PERIODICALS—cont.					
KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.					
1	ವಿಕಾಟ ಪ್ರತಾಪ. [Vikāṭa-pratāpa. Vol. 6, No. 1. A comical journal in Kanarese.] Edited by P. M. Cakrapānaya. pp. 12. Published by the editor: Kuppam (North Arcot). [29th December 1911.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 388 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	P. M. Cakrapānaya, Vikāṭa-pratāpa Press, Kuppam.	500	29	....
2	Vol. 6, No. 2. pp. 12. [1st February 1912.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	Do.	500	464	....
3	Vol. 6, No. 3. pp. 12. [8th March 1912.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	Do.	600	848	....
KANARESE (TELUGU)—RELIGION.					
1	ಮಧ್ವ ಸಿದ್ಧಾಂತ ಗ್ರಂಥ ಮಾಲಿಕಾ. [Madhva Siddhānta Granthamālikā. Vol. 3, No. 32. A periodical publication intended to print and publish important works belonging to the school of Dvaita-Vēdānta.] Edited by A. Tirumal Rao. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Triplicane, Madras. 1911. [10th October 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 32, at page 388 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	A. Tirumal Rao, Dvaita Prakāśika Press, Triplicane, Madras.	1,000	208	....
KANARESE—RELIGION.					
2	ಸತ್ಯ ದೀಪಿಕೆ. [Satya-Dīpikē. Vol. 16, No. 23. An illustrated weekly paper devoted to religion.] Edited by Rev. H. Risch and Fr. Jāthanna. pp. 8. Published by the Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository Mangalore. [6th December 1911.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 45, at page 388 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	A. Beierbach, Superintendent, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore.	875	199	....
3	Vol. 16, No. 24. pp. 8. [13th December 1911.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	Do.	875	200	....
4	Vol. 16, No. 25. pp. 8. [20th December 1911.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	Do.	875	201	....
5	Vol. 16, No. 26. pp. 8. [27th December 1911.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	Do.	875	202	....
6	Vol. 16, No. 27. pp. 8. [3rd January 1912.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	Do.	875	508	....
7	Vol. 16, No. 28. pp. 8. [10th January 1912.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	Do.	875	509	....
8	Vol. 16, No. 29. pp. 8. [17th January 1912.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	Do.	875	510	....
9	Vol. 16, No. 30. pp. 8. [24th January 1912.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	Do.	875	511	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
PERIODICALS—cont.					
KANARESE—RELIGION—conold.					
10	ಸತ್ಯದಿಪಿಕೆ. [Satya-Dipike. Vol. 16, No. 31.] pp. 8. [31st January 1912.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	A. Beierbach, Superintendent, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore.	875	512	....
11	Vol. 16, No. 32. pp. 8. [7th February 1912.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	Do.	875	802	....
12	Vol. 16, No. 33. pp. 8. [14th February 1912.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	Do.	875	803	....
13	Vol. 16, No. 34. pp. 8. [21st February 1912.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	Do.	875	804	....
14	Vol. 16, No. 35. pp. 8. [28th February 1912.] 4°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	Do.	875	805	....
15	ವೈದಿಕ ಮಿತ್ರ. [Vaidika-Mitra. Vol. 3, No. 1. A religious quarterly in Kanarese.] Edited by Rev. A. Schosser. pp. 32. Published by the Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository: Mangalore. [22nd January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 50, at page 389 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.] The following is designed for Educational purposes.	Do.	175	515	....
URIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.					
1	ପ୍ରଥମିକ ପାଠଶାଳା ପತ್ರಿಕା. [Prāthamika Pāthasālā Patrikā. Vol. 4, No. 9. "The Elementary School Journal". A monthly Uriya journal of education specially intended for the use of pupils and teachers in elementary schools.] Edited by R. Gunnayya Śāstri. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Berhampore. December 1911. [27th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 13, at page 389 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	R. Gunnayya Śāstri, Sarasvati Press, Berhampore.	250	14	....
HINDUSTANI—MISCELLANEOUS.					
1	* کھرشید [Khurshid. Vol. 1, No. 9. A monthly journal devoted to various subjects and written in both prose and poetry.] Edited by Saiyid Jalāluddīn Ghāyil. pp. 40 and 1 plate. Published by the editor: Mount Road, Madras. June 1911. [25th December 1911.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 282 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1911.]	Saiyid Jalāluddīn Ghāyil, Atāur Rahmān Press, 14, Tippu Sāhib Street, Mount Road, Madras.	400	104	....
HINDUSTANI—RELIGION.					
1	* اشاعت الاسلام [Isha-atul-islām. A monthly journal devoted to Islamic religious subjects.] Edited by Moulvi Hāji Ghulām Rasūl Sāhib. pp. 12. Published by Muhammad Abdulla Sāhib: Triplicane, Madras. 1329 Hijri or 1911 A.D. [19th October 1911.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Free.	Muhammad Abdulla Sāhib, Firdōsi Press, Triplicane, Madras.	500	226	....
2	pp. 12. 1329 Hijri or 1911 A.D. [11th November 1911.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Free.	Do.	500	227	....
3	Vol. 1, No. 6. pp. 12. 1329 Hijri or 1911 A.D. [29th November 1911.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Free.	Do.	500	228	....
4	Vol. 1, No. 7. pp. 12. 1330 Hijri or 1912 A.D. [29th December 1911.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Free.	Do.	500	229	....
5	Vol. 1, No. 8. pp. 12. 1330 Hijri or 1912 A.D. [1st February 1912.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Free.	Do.	500	1,037	....
6	Vol. 1, No. 9. pp. 16. 1330 Hijri or 1912 A.D. [5th March 1912.] 8°. Litho. 1st edition. Free.	Do.	800	1,038	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
PERIODICALS—cont.					
SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—MISCELLANEOUS.					
1	सहृदय. [Sahridayā. Vol. 16, No. 7. A monthly journal devoted to Sanskrit literature.] Edited by R. Kṛṣṇamācārī. pp. 32. Published by R. Śrinivāsārāghava Aiyāṅār: Purasāipakkam, Madras. [8th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 12, at page 390 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	T. K. Bālasubrahmanyā Aiyār, Śrī Vāṇivilās Press, Śrīraṅgam.	500	209	....
2	Vol. 16, No. 8. pp. 32. [17th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Do.	500	267	....
3	Vol. 16, No. 9. pp. 32. [5th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Do.	500	756	....
SANSKRIT (NĀGARĪ)—PHILOSOPHY.					
1	शास्त्रमुक्तावली. [Śāstramuktāvalī. No. 83. A collection of Vedānta, Mīmāṃsā and Nyāya works.] Edited by P. B. Anantācārī. pp. 64. Published by the editor: Little Conjeevaram. [1st February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5-6 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 390 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	P. B. Anantācārī, Śrī Sudarśana Press, Little Conjeevaram.	500	427	....
2	No. 84. pp. 64. [1st February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5-6 per annum.	Do.	500	428	....
3	No. 85. pp. 64. [1st February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5-6 per annum.	Do.	500	429	....
Bi-Linguals.					
ENGLISH-LATIN—RELIGION.					
1	(The) Trumpet-call. Vol. 4, No. 4. Organ of the Apostolic Union of Secular priests, Mangalore. Edited by the Rev. A. J. D'Souza. pp. 68. Published by the editor: Mangalore. October-December 1911. [8th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 390 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	J. M. Soares, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	400	375	....
ENGLISH-TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.					
1	(The) Light of Truth or the Siddhānta-dipikā. Vol. 12, No. 5. A monthly journal devoted to the study of Agamānta or Śaivasiddhānta Philosophy and Mysticism, Prognostic Astronomy and Indo-Dravidian culture. Edited by J. N. Rāmanāthān. pp. 60. Published by the editor: Cūlai, Madras. November 1911. [20th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 12, at page 391 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	J. N. Rāmanāthān, Meykandān Press, Cūlai, Madras.	500	330	...
2	Vol. 12, No. 6. pp. 50. December 1911. [8th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.	Do.	500	570	....
3	Vol. 12, Nos. 7 and 8. pp. 54 and 1 plate. January and February 1912. [19th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.	Do.	500	936	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
	PERIODICALS—cont. Bi-Linguals—cont. <i>The following is designed for Educational purposes.</i> ENGLISH-TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.				
1	(The) Teacher. Vol. 3, No. 1. A journal devoted to the study of reform in teaching. Edited by P. T. Śrinivāsa Aiyāṅgar. pp. 32. Published by the Rev. C. F. Kuder: Rajahmundry. January 1912. [8th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 391 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.] <i>The following are designed for Educational purposes.</i> ENGLISH-MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.	Rev. C. F. Kuder, Braun Industrial Mission Press, Rajahmundry.	250	830	....
1	(The) B.G.M. College Magazine. Vol. 2, No. 5. A monthly journal devoted to miscellaneous topics. Edited by W. E. Hoare. pp. 16. Published by the Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository: Mangalore. November 1911. [15th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 392 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	A. Beierbach, Superintendent, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore.	250	207	....
2	Vol. 2, No. 6. pp. 16. January 1912. [31st January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	Do.	375	506	....
	TAMIL-SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.				
1	வேதாந்த தீபிகை என்னும் பரிசுஷோபலமட சிஷ்ய சபை பத்திரிகை. [Vēdānta Dipikai ennum Śri Ahōbila Maṭha Śiṣyasabhai Patrikai. Vol. 1, No. 11. A monthly journal of Hindu religion and philosophy.] Edited by S. Vāsudēvacāri. pp. 44 and 1 plate. Published by C. Rājagōpālācāri: Chittoor. December 1911. [26th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 392 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	W. Puṣparatha Cetti & Co., Kalāratnākaram Press, Madras.	500	72	....
2	Vol. 1, No. 12. pp. 76. January 1912. [6th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	Do.	500	557	....
3	Vol. 2, No. 1. pp. 44. February 1912. [2nd March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	Do.	500	878	S. Vāsudēvacāri, 11, Kōśavaperumāl Sannidhi Street, Maillāpūr, Madras. 20th March 1912.
	TELUGU-SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.				
1	దవ్యజ్ఞాన దీపిక. [Divyajñāna-dīpika. Vol. 2, No. 10. A monthly organ of Theosophy.] Edited by P. Narasimhayya. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Chittoor. January 1912. [5th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 12, at page 392 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	M. Rāmānujācāri, Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor.	1,000	129	....
2	Vol. 2, No. 11. pp. 32. February 1912. [1st February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	Do.	1,000	518	....
3	Vol. 2, No. 12. pp. 34. March 1912. [5th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	Do.	1,000	801	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
	PERIODICALS—cont. Bi-Linguals—cont. TELUGU-SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION—concl'd.				
4	విశిష్టాద్వైత ప్రకాశిక. [Viśiṣṭādvaita Prakāśika. Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly journal devoted to the exposition of the dogmas and principles of Viśiṣṭādvaitism.] Edited by Viñjamūri Virarāghavācārlu. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Guṇṭūr. May 1911. [1st May 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	S. Rāmasvāmi Gupta, Ārya Vaiśya Press, Guṇṭūr.	500	1,031	....
5	Vol. 1, No. 2. pp. 32. June 1911. [1st June 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Do.	500	1,032	....
6	Vol. 1, No. 3. pp. 32. July 1911. [1st July 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Do.	500	1,033	....
7	Vol. 1, No. 4. pp. 40. August 1911. [1st August 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Do.	500	1,034	....
8	Vol. 1, Nos. 5 and 6. September and October 1911. [1st February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Do.	500	1,035	....
	TELUGU-SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—SCIENCE, NATURAL.				
1	జ్యోతిష ప్రకాశిక. [Jyautiṣa Prakāśika. Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly Astrological magazine.] Edited by Ivaṭūri Ayyanna, Mūrtirāju Śarma, Kompella Subbarāya, and Daṇḍibhaṭṭa Rāmamūrti Śāstri. pp. 48. Published by Ivaṭūri Mūrtirāju Śarma: Amalāpuram. February 1912. [17th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3-4 per annum.	Pēri Venkaṭeśam, Sarvāni Press, Amalāpuram.	500	657	Ivaṭūri Mūrtirāju Śarma, Amalāpuram, Godavari district, 26th February 1912.
	MALAYALAM-ENGLISH—RELIGION.				
1	കേരള യുവാവു. [Kēraḷa Yuvāvu. Vol. 1, No. 1. Young Man of Malabar.] Edited by H. Kühner. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Tellicherry. January 1912. [20th January 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas per annum.	A. Beierbach, Superintendent, Basel Mission Press, Mangalore.	150	503	....
2	Vol. 1, No. 2. pp. 12. February 1912. [2nd February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas per annum.	Do.	200	810	....
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—ENGLISH—RELIGION.				
1	शास्त्रम्. [Śāstram. Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly Hindu religious journal consisting mainly of extracts from Śrutis, Smritis and Purāṇas.] Edited by R. Raghunātha Rao. pp. 8. Published by R. Gururājācāri: Kumbhakōnam. January 1912. [5th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	R. Gururājācāri, Śri Gōpālāvilās Press, Kumbhakōnam.	200	754	....
2	Vol. 1, No. 2. pp. 8. February 1912. [9th March 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	Do.	200	797	....
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION.				
1	స్వధర్మ ప్రకాశిని. [Svadharmā-prakāśini. Vol. 5, Nos. 3 and 4. A monthly journal devoted to religion.] Edited by K. Mārkaṇḍēya Śarma. pp. 80. Published by the editor: Madras. 1912. [17th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 393 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	P. V. Sabhāpati Mudali, The Progressive Press, Madras.	500	781	....
2	Vol. 5, Nos. 5 and 6. pp. 72. 1912. [17th February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	Do.	500	782	....

1	2	3	4	5	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	Registration number.	Proprietor of copyright (his name and residence), register number and date of registration of copyright.
	PERIODICALS—concl'd.				
	Bi-Linguals—concl'd.				
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)-KANARESE (TELUGU)-RELIGION.				
1	మధ్వ ప్రబంధమాలా. [Madhvaprabandhamālā. Vol. 3, No. 9. A periodical publication intended to print and publish important Sanskrit works with commentaries in Kanarese.] Edited by K. Śeṣagiri Rao. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Tripligane, Madras. September 1911. [20th December 1911.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 393 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1911.]	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Tripligane, Madras.	1,000	44	....
2	Vol. 3, Nos. 10 and 11. pp. 48. 1911. [2nd February 1912.] 8°. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Do.	1,000	738	....

ADDITIONAL LIST OF COPYRIGHT OF BOOKS FOR THE QUARTER ENDING MARCH 1912.

1. *Bāla-bōdhāmrita-rasamu* (Sanskrit (Telugu)—Telugu), first edition, entry No. 41, page 358, Catalogue for the fourth quarter of 1911, is registered for copyright in the name of Boppana Rāmanna, Kandulapālem, Drākṣarāmā Post, on the 3rd January 1912. R. No. 848.
2. *Laghukāvyaṇi* (Sanskrit (Nāgarī)), first edition, entry No. 18, page 345, Catalogue for the fourth quarter of 1911, is registered for copyright in the name of T. K. Bālasubrahmanya Aiyar, Śrī Vāṇi Vilās Press, Śrīraṅgam, on the 23rd January 1912. R. No. 627.
3. *Ēka Bhāṣā Lipi Prasāmsa* (Telugu), first edition, entry No. 13, page 327, Catalogue for the fourth quarter of 1911, is registered for copyright in the name of Vennelakaṇṭi Appā Rao, Urlakaman, Hyderabad (Deccan), on the 1st February 1912. R. No. 897.
4. *Karpulla Rāni alladu Dhārāni* (Tamil), first edition, entry No. 13, page 114, Catalogue for the second quarter of 1911, is registered for copyright in the name of A. Subrahmanya Mudali, 10, Tāṇḍavarāya Pillai Street, Madras, on the 5th February 1912. R. No. 688.
5. *Venice Varttakan* (Tamil), first edition, entry No. 34, page 115, Catalogue for the second quarter of 1911, is registered for copyright in the name of C. R. Śrīnivāsa Aiyāṅgār, Teacher, High School, Śrīraṅgam, on the 4th March 1912. R. No. 863.
6. *Viṣṇudivyaśahasranāmāvali* (Sanskrit (Telugu)—Telugu), first edition, entry No. 49, page 359, Catalogue for the fourth quarter of 1911, is registered for copyright in the name of Huṇḍi Rāma Rao, Bobbili, on the 11th March 1912. R. No. 568.

Office of the Registrar of Books,
Madras, 9th April 1912.

M. RANGACHARYA,
Registrar of Books.

THE SYSTEM OF TRANSLITERATION EMPLOYED IN THIS QUARTERLY CATALOGUE.

Sanskrit.		Uriya.	Telugu.	Kanarese.	Malayalam.	Tamil.	Equivalent Roman.	Hindustani.	Equivalent Roman.
Nāgarī.	Grantha.								
अ	𑀅	𑆳	𑖀	𑆳	𑆳	अ	a	!	a, ā, u, i
आ	𑀆	𑆳	𑖀	𑆳	𑆳	आ	ā	!	b
इ	𑀇	𑆳	𑖀	𑆳	𑆳	इ	i	!	f
ई	𑀈	𑆳	𑖀	𑆳	𑆳	ई	ī	!	t
उ	𑀉	𑆳	𑖀	𑆳	𑆳	उ	u	!	t
ऊ	𑀊	𑆳	𑖀	𑆳	𑆳	ऊ	ū	!	s
ऋ	𑀋	𑆳	𑖀	𑆳	𑆳	ऋ	ṛi	!	j
ॠ	𑀌	𑆳	𑖀	𑆳	𑆳	ॠ	ṛī	!	oh
ऌ	𑀍	𑆳	𑖀	𑆳	𑆳	ऌ	l	!	h
ॡ	𑀎	𑆳	𑖀	𑆳	𑆳	ॡ	ḷ	!	kh
ए	𑀏	𑆳	𑖀	𑆳	𑆳	ए	e	!	d
ऐ	𑀐	𑆳	𑖀	𑆳	𑆳	ऐ	ai	!	z
ओ	𑀑	𑆳	𑖀	𑆳	𑆳	ओ	ō	!	r
औ	𑀒	𑆳	𑖀	𑆳	𑆳	औ	au	!	f
ऋ	𑀓	𑆳	𑖀	𑆳	𑆳	ऋ	ṛh	!	z
ॠ	𑀔	𑆳	𑖀	𑆳	𑆳	ॠ	ṛi	!	r
ऌ	𑀕	𑆳	𑖀	𑆳	𑆳	ऌ	l	!	z
ॡ	𑀖	𑆳	𑖀	𑆳	𑆳	ॡ	ḷ	!	zh
क	𑀗	𑆳	𑖀	𑆳	𑆳	क	k	!	s
ख	𑀘	𑆳	𑖀	𑆳	𑆳	ख	kh	!	sh
ग	𑀙	𑆳	𑖀	𑆳	𑆳	ग	g	!	s
घ	𑀚	𑆳	𑖀	𑆳	𑆳	घ	gh	!	s
ङ	𑀛	𑆳	𑖀	𑆳	𑆳	ङ	ṅ	!	sh
च	𑀜	𑆳	𑖀	𑆳	𑆳	च	ch	!	s
छ	𑀝	𑆳	𑖀	𑆳	𑆳	छ	j	!	s
ज	𑀞	𑆳	𑖀	𑆳	𑆳	ज	jh	!	s
झ	𑀟	𑆳	𑖀	𑆳	𑆳	झ	ñ	!	s
ञ	𑀠	𑆳	𑖀	𑆳	𑆳	ञ	t	!	s
ट	𑀡	𑆳	𑖀	𑆳	𑆳	ट	th	!	a, etc.
ठ	𑀢	𑆳	𑖀	𑆳	𑆳	ठ	d	!	gh
ड	𑀣	𑆳	𑖀	𑆳	𑆳	ड	dh	!	f
ढ	𑀤	𑆳	𑖀	𑆳	𑆳	ढ	n	!	k
त	𑀥	𑆳	𑖀	𑆳	𑆳	त	t	!	k
थ	𑀦	𑆳	𑖀	𑆳	𑆳	थ	th	!	g
द	𑀧	𑆳	𑖀	𑆳	𑆳	द	d	!	l
ध	𑀨	𑆳	𑖀	𑆳	𑆳	ध	dh	!	m
न	𑀩	𑆳	𑖀	𑆳	𑆳	न	n	!	n
प	𑀪	𑆳	𑖀	𑆳	𑆳	प	p	!	n
फ	𑀫	𑆳	𑖀	𑆳	𑆳	फ	ph	!	o, ū, āu, w
ब	𑀬	𑆳	𑖀	𑆳	𑆳	ब	b	!	h
भ	𑀭	𑆳	𑖀	𑆳	𑆳	भ	bh	!	y, ai, i, ē
म	𑀮	𑆳	𑖀	𑆳	𑆳	म	m	!	
य	𑀯	𑆳	𑖀	𑆳	𑆳	य	y	!	
र	𑀰	𑆳	𑖀	𑆳	𑆳	र	r	!	
ल	𑀱	𑆳	𑖀	𑆳	𑆳	ल	l	!	
व	𑀲	𑆳	𑖀	𑆳	𑆳	व	v	!	
श	𑀳	𑆳	𑖀	𑆳	𑆳	श	ś	!	
ष	𑀴	𑆳	𑖀	𑆳	𑆳	ष	s	!	
स	𑀵	𑆳	𑖀	𑆳	𑆳	स	h	!	
ह	𑀶	𑆳	𑖀	𑆳	𑆳	ह	h	!	

57

Government of Madras.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

Recd.

Enclosures

Regd.

1912.

Spare copies

G.O. No. 402, 10th May 1912.

Catalogue of Books.

Forwarding to the Secretary of State for India and to the Government of India copies of the
— registered during the first quarter of 1912.

GOVERNMENT OF MADRAS.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

READ—the following paper :—

Letter—from M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur M. RANGACHARYA Avargal, M.A., Registrar of Books, Madras.
To—the Secretary to Government, Educational Department (through the Director of Public Instruction).
Dated—the 1st May 1912.
No.—777.

I have the honour to submit herewith the printed Catalogue of Books registered in the Madras Presidency during the first quarter of 1912, with the following report on the catalogue.

2. The publications received and registered during the quarter are 1,050 in all, which is the largest figure recorded in a single quarter ever since the Book Registration Act, XXV of 1867, came into operation. Of these, 620 are grouped as "Books" and 430 as "Periodicals."

3. The classification of the collection in accordance with the languages shows that English including diglot editions has contributed 314 works, French 1, Tamil 343, Telugu 202, Malayalam 57, Kanarese 30, Konkani 1, Uriya 10, Hindustani 10, Arabic 15 and Sanskrit 67 comprising those printed in Telugu, Grantha and Nāgarī characters.

4. Nearly 10 per cent. of the total number registered consists of works designed for educational purposes.

5. The total number of copyright entries made during the quarter under report is 151, including five Government publications registered free of charge and the six works mentioned in the additional list appended to the accompanying catalogue.

N. Ref. on Cur. No. 3617, dated 2nd May 1912.

Submitted.

A. G. BOURNE,
Director of Public Instruction.

Order—No. 402, Educational, dated 10th May 1912.

Copies of the Catalogue of Books registered during the first quarter of 1912 will be transmitted to the Secretary of State for India and to the Government of India.

(True Extract.)

T. E. MOIR,
Ag. Secretary to Government.

To the Director of Public Instruction.

58

GOVERNMENT OF MADRAS.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

No. 403.

From

T. E. MOIR, Esq., I.C.S.,
 Acting Secretary to the Government of Madras,
 Educational Department,

To

THE SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA,
 DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

Dated Ootacamund, the 10th May 1912.

SIR,

I am directed to transmit three copies of a catalogue of books registered under the Press and Registration of Books Act, 1867, during the first quarter of 1912 containing the particulars specified in section 18.

2. An extract from the report of the Registrar of Books is annexed.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

T. E. MOIR,
Ag. Secretary to Government.

[Annexure.]

ANNEXURE.

Extract from the report of the Registrar of Books.

2. The publications received and registered during the quarter are 1,050 in all, which is the largest figure recorded in a single quarter ever since the Book Registration Act, XXV of 1867, came into operation. Of these, 620 are grouped as "Books" and 430 as "Periodicals."

3. The classification of the collection in accordance with the languages shows that English including diglot editions has contributed 314 works, French 1, Tamil 343, Telugu 202, Malayalam 57, Kanarese 30, Konkani 1, Uriya 10, Hindustani 10, Arabic 15 and Sanskrit 67 comprising those printed in Telugu, Grantha and Nāgari characters.

4. Nearly 10 per cent. of the total number registered consists of works designed for educational purposes.

5. The total number of copyright entries made during the quarter under report is 151, including five Government publications registered free of charge and the six works mentioned in the additional list appended to the accompanying catalogue.

[E.]
[1.]
100-2-10-09,



59
Educational Department.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE MADRAS GOVERNMENT.

Read the following paper:—

From the Director of Public Instruction, Madras, No. 3617/12, dated 2.5.12.

Order—No. 402, dated 10.5.12. 19/2. UP

Copies of the Catalogue of Books registered during the first quarter of 1912, will be transmitted to the Secretary of State for India and to the Government of India.

SK
8.5.12
CR
9.5.12

20/5.12

(True Extracts)

Secretary to Government.

To

The Director of Public Instruction.

Dec 12
1075712
5 shun...
date 15/6/12

P. J. G.

60 Educational Deptt

No 403
655-12

Letter to

P.S. The Secretary to the Govt of India
Department of Education

Sir,

I am directed to transmit three copies of a catalogue of books registered under the Press Registration of Books Act, 1867, during the first quarter of 1912 containing the particulars specified in section 18.
2. An extract from the report of the Registrar of Books is annexed.

I have &c

SK
8.5.12
CA
9.5.12

YLM
10.5.12

2
17/9/12

Signed copy herewith
Please despatch with
encl.

Despatched on 13/5/12
with 3 copies of
catalogue

32 specimens despatched
18/7/12

Annexure
paras 2 to 5 of
the Registrar's
letter numbered
as paras 1 to 4

ORDINARY.

PREFERENCE.

URGENT (a).

EDUCATIONAL
DEPARTMENT.

Current No., dated 190 ..
G.O., No. 422, dated 10 .. 5 .. 1902.
Number of MS. pages sent { Correspondence including order or orders
Notes. (b¹)

Docket. Forwarding to the Secretary
of State for India to the Govt.
of India copies of the Calcutta
Books Registered during
the first quarter of 1912.

Number (c) of copies required when struck off (not including copies for volumes and editors' table which are retained in the Press).				Complete Correspondence and orders.	Notes
FOR RECORD.*					
Madras Records	...	...	...	30	
Ooty Records	...	...	...	3	
For filing with original	...	...	...	1	
Total				34	
FOR ISSUE.†					
	Letter only.	Complete G.O.	Special issue copies of G.O. (d)		Notes
			No. Papers.		

Signature copies.....					
India Office.....					
Govt. of India.....Dept.	22				
Public Department.....					
Judicial Department.....					
Financial Department.....					
Revenue Department.....					
Public Works Department.....					
Local and Municipal Department.....					
.....Dept.					
Total					
Spare copies.....					
The Director of Public Instruction.....	5				
The Comr. for Govt. Examinations.....					
The Superintendent, Govt. Museum.....					
The Surgeon-General.....					
The Accountant-General.....					
The Collector of.....					
The P. D. B.....					
The.....					
The.....					
The.....					
The.....					
The.....					
The.....					
The.....					
Total					

INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE SECRETARIAT.

(a) If a paper is marked to be printed urgently, the Superintendent of the section concerned should sign the Press slip. The Superintendent should exercise a careful discretion in the matter.

(b) Each letter, memorandum, or order, or set of orders, in the file of correspondence should be headed in succession with the Roman numeral I, II, III, etc., the number being written in red ink or blue chalk above the item. The particular papers to be printed in the special issue-copies should be indicated by the Roman numeral (I, II, etc.) by which that item has been headed in the correspondence file. All matter, including marginal remarks or references, to be printed should be written in ink and matter which should not be printed should be encircled. Initials and signatures that are not quite legible should be re-written distinctly.

(b¹) For rules regarding printing of notes, see the rules in G.O., No. 1220, Public, dated 30th November 1900.

(c) The number of copies and the details of distribution should be filled in by the Superintendent or Referencer concerned.

(d) In the absence of special instructions to the Press to keep matter standing for a specified period, ordinary papers of 8 pages and under will be kept standing for one week, and larger papers for two weeks only. The type of notes and of all confidential papers is distributed immediately after striking.

(e) This slip, properly and completely filled in, should accompany every paper sent to Press; it will be returned by the Press when proofs are furnished; it should be sent to the Press when a call is made for revised proofs or when a corrected proof is sent for striking. When finally returned by Press it should be filed with the original order or letter.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE PRESS.

(a) If, in the opinion of the Superintendent of the Press, a paper has been marked urgent unnecessarily, he should send the Press slip to the Deputy Registrar with a remark to that effect.

(b) Unless a note to the contrary is made against the matter, pencil entries should not be printed. The Superintendent of the Press may bring to the notice of the Deputy Registrar any instance of incomplete or careless editing.

(c) Signature copies of letters to the Secretary of State or to the Government of India should be printed on hand-made paper.

(d) This slip should be returned by the Press to the Secretariat when proofs are furnished; it will be sent back to the Press when proofs are returned, corrected and should be finally returned to the Secretariat when struck-off copies are supplied.

(e) The names of the Secretary and Members should be printed in full when they occur on the right hand side, but only the first time when they appear on the left side, the initials alone being printed later.

* Copies distributed on.....*(Press Clerk.)
† Copies distributed on.....*(Despatcher.)
* To be initialed and dated.

TO PRESS, MADRAS.
OOTY.

A

Please send proof in triplicate. The papers have been carefully edited.

B

Proof returned corrected. Please strike off and send number of copies as indicated.

C

As the matter is clear manuscript and has been carefully edited, (b) proof need not be sent. Please print and supply number of copies as indicated.

Type may be released after usual interval at once.

Type may be released after usual interval.

SK
157/12
Clerk.

..... Clerk.

..... Clerk.

..... Supdt.

..... Supdt.

..... Supdt.

(b) Three copies of proof of all notes should be sent for approval, except when instructions are given to the contrary.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS.

TO BE FILLED IN BY THE PRESS.

Diary.	Initials of Press official.
Received in Press on.....	
First proof furnished on.....	
Call for revised proof received on.....	
Revised proof furnished on.....	
Corrected proof received for striking on.....	
Final copies supplied on.....	

Account of copies.	Complete copies.	Notes.	Issue copies.
Supplied to Secretariat for Record.....			
" " " Issue.....			
For Volumes.....			
For E. T.....			
Total ...			

1st copy sent to Press.

Returned for signature.

Detached in Print.

GAIN G.O., No.
191

DATED

PRINT No.

ENCLOSURE TO C. No.

ORDER OF GOVERNMENT.

LETTER OF GOVERNMENT.

STATEMENT WITH DITTO.

PAPERS NOT FILED UP, BRING WANT FOR DESPATCH IN ORIGINAL.

N.B.--

A = Print in full.
B = Not to be printed.
F = Print abstract only.
Q = Print heading only.